

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
FRANCES PERKINS, Secretary
BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS
ISADOR LUBIN, Commissioner



Homes for Aged in the United States



Bulletin No. 677

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1941

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

FRANCES PERKINS, *Secretary*



BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS

ISADOR LUBIN, *Commissioner*

A. F. HINRICHS, *Assistant Commissioner*

Donald Davenport, Chief, Employment and Occupational Outlook Branch	Aryness Joy, Chief, Prices and Cost of Living Branch
Henry J. Fitzgerald, Chief, Business Management Branch	N. Arnold Tolles, Chief, Working Conditions and Industrial Relations Branch
Hugh S. Hanna, Chief, Editorial and Research	Sidney W. Wilcox, Chief Statistician

CHIEFS OF DIVISIONS

Herman B. Byer, Construction and Public Employment	Charles F. Sharkey, Labor Law Information
J. M. Cutts, Wholesale Prices	Boris Stern, Labor Information Bulletin
Swen Kjaer, Industrial Accidents	Stella Stewart, Retail Prices
John J. Mahaney, Machine Tabulation	Lewis E. Talbert, Employment Statistics
Robert J. Myers, Wage and Hour Statistics	Emmett H. Welch, Occupational Outlook
Florence Peterson, Industrial Relations	Faith M. Williams, Cost of Living

CONTENTS

	Page
Summary	1-4
Age of homes	4, 5
Size of homes	5
Number of persons provided for	5-8
Homes for special groups	9-12
Occupational groups	9, 10
Homes for Negroes	10
Homes for nationality groups	10, 11
Homes for handicapped	11
Homes for old-age pensioners	12
Sponsoring organizations	12, 13
Entrance requirements	13
Age	13, 14
Fees	14, 15
Sex requirements	15
Health requirements	16
Other requirements	16, 17
What the residents receive	17, 18
Sources of income of homes	18, 20
Directory of homes (with entrance requirements)	20-122
Alabama	22
Arizona	22
Arkansas	22
California	22-26
Colorado	26
Connecticut	26-30
Delaware	30
District of Columbia	30-32
Florida	32-34
Georgia	34
Idaho	34
Illinois	34-40
Indiana	40-44
Iowa	44-46
Kansas	46
Kentucky	46-48
Louisiana	48
Maine	50
Maryland	50-52
Massachusetts	52-61
Michigan	62-64
Minnesota	64-66
Mississippi	66-68
Missouri	68-70
Montana	70

Directory of homes (with entrance requirements)—Continued.	Page
Nebraska.....	70
New Hampshire.....	70-72
New Jersey.....	72-76
New York.....	76-90
North Carolina.....	90
North Dakota.....	90-92
Ohio.....	92-96
Oklahoma.....	96
Oregon.....	96-98
Pennsylvania.....	98-110
Rhode Island.....	110
South Carolina.....	112
South Dakota.....	112
Tennessee.....	112-114
Texas.....	114-115
Utah.....	116
Vermont.....	116
Virginia.....	116-118
Washington.....	118-120
West Virginia.....	120
Wisconsin.....	120-122
Wyoming.....	122
Appendix A.—Cooperative homes for aged.....	124
Appendix B.—Structural requirements of an old people's home.....	124-126

Letter of Transmittal

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS,
Washington, D. C., May 15, 1940.

MADAM SECRETARY: I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on homes for care of old people in the United States, together with a list of the homes and the entrance requirements of each. The report and revision of our previous directory (published as Bulletin No. 505 of the Bureau of Labor Statistics) were undertaken for the use of the Social Security Board, of social workers dealing with the placement of elderly people, and also of aged persons interested in finding a home. Several States and cities publish directories of social-work agencies (usually including homes for aged) in their jurisdiction, but the present report constitutes the only source of information for the whole United States.

ISADOR LUBIN, *Commissioner.*

HON. FRANCES PERKINS,
Secretary of Labor.

Homes for Aged in the United States

Summary

Various means have been resorted to, in the United States as elsewhere, for caring for old people who are without homes or relatives to support them and those who, possessing means, lack the strength or desire to run an establishment of their own. The almshouse has been a traditional way of caring for destitute (or "paupers" as the phrase formerly was) of all ages. Supported as a public charity, the almshouse or poor farm has always been regarded by self-respecting individuals as a last desperate resort, not to be considered except in extremity, for residence in such an institution generally carried with it a painful social stigma.

The almshouse is gradually disappearing in the United States. Several factors have contributed to this. One has been the gradual public realization that, throwing together as it has, healthy indigents with those afflicted with disease of all degrees of severity, sane persons with insane, senile, feeble-minded, and epileptic, and innocent young children with adults of all degrees of moral rectitude or iniquity, the almshouse is socially undesirable. Its inmates often have had only one characteristic in common—that they were destitute.

Most States began some years ago to remove the feeble-minded and epileptic to other institutions. Likewise, children have been or are being taken from the poorhouses either to institutions specializing in child care or to foster homes. The system of mother's pensions that had been growing as a voluntary State measure for a decade or more before the passage of the Federal Social Security Act, received great impetus under that act and hastened the process of removal of children from almshouses.

The same act, providing for federally aided State allowances for aged, also had an effect on the elderly population of almshouses. Able-bodied old people whose receipt of the old-age allowance enabled relatives to care for them, or who were able to live independently either alone or in a private boarding home, left the almshouse, and a number of States had at the end of the first 2 years of the operation

of the social-security system already felt the results. In a number of cases almshouses were closed. In others the dwindling of the able-bodied population, leaving a larger proportion requiring personal or hospital care, has resulted in a tendency either toward conversion of the almshouse into an infirmary or toward the establishment of new centralized institutions to care for ailing aged.¹

A third means of care is what are generally termed old people's homes. Some of these are frankly charitable institutions, toward the support of which the resident contributes nothing. Others are philanthropic in the sense that, although the guest has contributed either in the form of a fee at time of admission or previously through his dues to the supporting organization, an additional subsidy is necessary to cover the cost of full support. Such homes are distinguished from the almshouses by the fact that they represent private philanthropy (in which the resident himself may be or have been a contributor) as contrasted with public charity. Even the few homes which receive some of their support from city or county authorities require fees from the resident and also benefit by funds from private philanthropy. In the case of State soldiers' homes, no fees are expected from the soldiers therein but shelter is accorded as a recognition of past services for their country and this is not regarded as charity. Not only does no social stigma attach to residence in an old people's home, but such is the extent of public acceptance that a large proportion of such homes actually contain one or more guests who are financially able to maintain themselves elsewhere but prefer the care and companionship available in the home.

Using the above definition of an "old people's home," the Bureau of Labor Statistics in 1939 made a survey of all such homes in the United States which it was able to discover by careful canvass of all possible sources of information. The returns received indicate that there are at present facilities for over 100,000 old people in 1,428 homes throughout the United States.

Comparison of the 1939 returns with the situation in 1929 when a similar study was made² indicates that the depression beginning in 1929 had a serious effect on many of the old-established homes, dependent as many of them were on the incomes from investments. As such investments in many cases yielded little or no return during the depression or became entirely worthless, a considerable number of homes had to be closed; altogether, the returns indicated that 115 homes (or about 8 percent of the total) were forced out of operation.

¹ For summaries of findings of studies on composition of almshouse population and effect of the social-security program on almshouses, see *Monthly Labor Review*, September 1938 (p. 518) and January 1939 (p. 67). See also description of Delaware State Welfare Home for Aged, *Monthly Labor Review*, January 1934 (p. 11).

² The results of that survey were published as the Bureau's Bulletin No. 489.

No data are at hand to show what became of the residents in all these homes. It is known, however, that in some cases in which the same organization was supporting several homes at various places, one or more were closed and the residents transferred to the remaining institutions. In 1939 many homes were still operating at less than capacity, and one of these reported it would accept no more guests until its financial condition could be improved. Another had had its funds so depleted that two of its three buildings had to be closed. On the other hand, at least 81 new homes were opened between 1929 and 1939, and the additional facilities made available by these and by extensions to structures previously existing, together resulted in increasing the total capacity of the homes reporting by more than 10,000 during the decade.

In order to enter an old people's home the applicant must meet certain definite requirements, varying from home to home. Among these the most general are age, sex, financial, membership, and character requirements. Once accepted, in the majority of homes he becomes a "life member," entitled not only to food and shelter for the rest of his life, but also to clothing, laundry, medical and nursing care (even hospital attention in some cases), and burial.

Some homes accept guests only on payment of regular weekly or monthly rates, providing therefor only room and board; and a few provide shelter only (at very low rates), the resident being expected to provide for himself the rest of his subsistence. The greater part of the homes, however, provide complete care.

The 1939 survey did not entail visits to individual homes. Visits made in the 1929 study revealed a wide variety of conditions, ranging from scant provision of the barest necessities of life to comforts, even luxuries, comparable with those received in a prosperous well-appointed club or hotel.

Nearly 65 percent of the homes reporting required some contribution from the resident, in the form of a flat sum paid at entrance or specified weekly or monthly rates; some homes take residents on either basis. A few institutions taking life-care residents set the entrance fee in accordance with the life expectancy of the incoming resident. In such cases the fee presumably meets the greater part of the cost of care. Examination of the general level of fees and other financial requirements, however, indicates that in the majority of homes subsidy from some source is necessary.

The great majority of homes have a sponsoring organization, ranging from a labor organization or a fraternal or religious order to an informal group of local charitably minded citizens. In case of homes founded and endowed by legacy, a trusteeship usually operates the home. In the majority of cases the sponsoring organization is the

only or chief source of income for the home, though many homes receive additional funds from a few or many other sources.

Several new types of dwellings have lately appeared which are designed especially to care for persons in receipt of public old-age allowances. In some of these, as in a few of the older homes, only housing is provided—at low rates—and the resident is self-supporting otherwise, from his old-age allowance. In others, recipients of public old-age assistance have clubbed together to run houses where they provide themselves with rooms and meals on a cooperative basis. In general, however, the homes are provided for specific groups—members of a specified organization (fraternal, religious, labor, etc.), nationality or race, relatives of a given group (as relatives of marines, soldiers, or sailors), or residents of a given locality. Indeed, so restrictive are the requirements in some cases that the field of usefulness of the home is drastically reduced. This is especially true of homes established under the terms of wills drawn up to meet conditions that no longer exist. At the other extreme are some of the private and religious homes whose main or only requirements are the applicant's need and lack of other suitable shelter.

Some of the institutions reporting are full to overflowing, and some also have a long waiting list. Others are only partially filled. In the whole group of homes for which information was available—93 percent of the total reporting—vacancies formed 11.7 percent of the total capacity. This figure, however, included the old soldiers' homes (which have in many cases a steadily dwindling population) and the fraternal homes; in both of these, vacancies formed over one-fifth of the total capacity.

The above average also included 700 institutions which not only had no vacancies but had waiting lists. The actual vacancy rate would be even higher than indicated above, were the average based only upon homes which had vacancies. In general it appeared that waiting lists were most common among the smaller homes dependent on limited resources.

Although many of the homes expect the residents to assist about the home in such light tasks as they are able to do, most of the homes employ one or more paid employees. An exception to this is the group of large Catholic homes operated by the Little Sisters of the Poor. In these, all of the work is done by the Sisters. The homes reporting paid employees had a total of 14,614 such workers.

Age of Homes

Information on year of establishment, supplied by 1,209 homes, revealed that over two-fifths dated from before 1900, another third

were established in the period from 1900 to 1919, and nearly one-fifth between 1920 and 1929.

	<i>Percent</i>
Before 1800.....	0.2
1800-1849.....	1.0
1850-74.....	9.8
1875-99.....	30.0
1900-1909.....	17.8
1910-19.....	16.5
1920-29.....	18.0
1930-39.....	6.7
Total.....	100.0

Size of Homes

A third of the homes reporting had a capacity of fewer than 25 persons, and about three-fifths had accommodations for fewer than 50. Only 6.9 percent could care for 200 or more; this group included the large public homes for aged war veterans. Excluding the veterans' homes, the homes having a capacity of 200 or more formed only 4.5 percent of the total. The percentage distribution of homes according to their capacity is shown below:

	<i>Percent</i>
Under 25 persons.....	33.7
25 and under 50 persons.....	27.0
50 and under 75 persons.....	12.7
75 and under 100 persons.....	7.5
100 and under 200 persons.....	12.2
200 persons and over.....	6.9
Total.....	100.0

Individual homes ranged in size from a home with capacity of 3 persons to two veterans' homes with 1,500 capacity each.

Number of Persons Provided for

Of 1,543 homes to which questionnaires were sent, 115 had ceased operation since 1929, and 1,428 were in operation in 1939. Usable returns were received from 1,339 of the 1,428 active homes. These had a combined capacity of 92,592 in 1939, or an average of 70 persons per home. Applying this average to the nonreporting homes, it would appear that the whole group of homes for aged in the United States offers facilities for the care of over 100,000 old people. Table 1 shows, by States, the total number of homes and the number reporting, together with their capacity.

TABLE 1.—Total Number of Old People's Homes, and Capacity (as of Jan. 1, 1939) of Those Reporting, by States

State	Total number of homes	Homes reporting		Home capacity, per 100,000 of population ¹
		Number	Capacity	
All States.....	1,428	1,339	92,592	72
Alabama.....	8	8	718	25
Arizona.....	3	3	202	49
Arkansas.....	3	3	176	9
California.....	57	56	6,212	102
Colorado.....	8	8	1,187	111
Connecticut.....	52	45	2,004	115
Delaware.....	9	8	341	131
District of Columbia.....	24	22	2,349	377
Florida.....	9	9	1,172	71
Georgia.....	18	11	453	15
Idaho.....	3	3	209	43
Illinois.....	82	79	7,496	95
Indiana.....	36	35	3,327	96
Iowa.....	32	28	2,015	79
Kansas.....	19	19	1,976	105
Kentucky.....	15	11	752	26
Louisiana.....	17	13	766	36
Maine.....	19	17	528	62
Maryland.....	27	27	1,668	99
Massachusetts.....	125	119	3,978	90
Michigan.....	40	39	2,727	57
Minnesota.....	44	42	3,199	121
Mississippi.....	4	4	377	19
Missouri.....	32	29	2,963	75
Montana.....	5	4	250	47
Nebraska.....	16	14	1,332	98
New Hampshire.....	22	22	699	137
New Jersey.....	62	58	3,285	76
New York.....	190	186	14,434	111
North Carolina.....	7	6	188	5
North Dakota.....	8	8	473	67
Ohio.....	75	73	5,254	78
Oklahoma.....	3	3	280	11
Oregon.....	12	10	513	50
Pennsylvania.....	170	161	9,812	97
Rhode Island.....	17	17	900	132
South Carolina.....	10	8	263	14
South Dakota.....	3	3	362	52
Tennessee.....	20	16	892	31
Texas.....	25	23	1,391	23
Utah.....	1	1	22	4
Vermont.....	11	10	215	56
Virginia.....	23	18	920	34
Washington.....	22	20	1,363	83
West Virginia.....	5	5	381	21
Wisconsin.....	33	33	2,600	86
Wyoming.....	2	2	68	29

¹ On basis of census estimates of population as of Jan. 1, 1937.

Industrial areas, with their many wage earners whose earnings never yield sufficient margin to make provision for their old age, are those areas where the need for such homes is undoubtedly the greatest. As table 1 indicates, it is in most cases the industrial States where the greatest number of homes are found. New York is far in the lead not only as regards number of homes but also as regards capacity. Pennsylvania, Illinois, California, Ohio, and Massachusetts follow, in the order named, as regards number of aged that can be cared for. Comparatively few homes are in the agricultural States, and the Bureau could discover no homes at all in Nevada and New Mexico.

When population is taken into account, however, the situation is considerably altered. Only 10 of the 47 jurisdictions shown had

capacity, in their homes for aged, for caring for over 100 per 100,000 of their population. Relating capacity to population, only California and New York of the industrial States above mentioned had a capacity exceeding 100 per 100,000 of population. On this basis the District of Columbia took the lead by virtue of the presence of the National Soldiers' Home, though even without it the District's rate would have been 136. The rates of some of the other States were also raised by the presence of national homes of various kinds, drawing residents from all over the United States and not representing facilities for the sole use of State residents. This was true of Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Tennessee, and Virginia, in which were situated the national homes of the printers, carpenters, and Order of Moose, railway conductors, railroad brotherhoods, printing pressmen, and Order of Elks.

To ascertain to what extent use was being made of facilities provided, the questionnaire called for data (as of January 1, 1939) on number of residents by sex, and number of vacancies, in relation to capacity. It was recognized, of course, that the "capacity" might be a quite flexible number, especially in homes providing private rooms but accepting married couples. In such cases the greater the proportion of couples the larger the number of guests that could be accommodated.

There were 1,248 homes furnishing data on all four points—capacity, number of male and female residents, and vacancies. Tabulation of these returns indicates that there were 9,829 vacancies on that date, out of a total capacity of 84,024—or a vacancy rate of 11.7 percent (see table 2). The highest proportions of vacancies were found in the State soldiers' homes and in the fraternal institutions; in both of these, vacancies constituted over one-fifth of the total capacity.

TABLE 2.—*Capacity and Residents of Old People's Homes, as of Jan. 1, 1939, by Sponsoring Organizations*

Sponsoring organization	Number of homes reporting	Normal capacity	Residents, Jan. 1, 1939		Vacancies	Vacancy rate (percent of capacity)
			Men	Women		
All organizations.....	1, 248	84, 024	30, 899	43, 296	9, 829	11. 7
Federal Government (soldiers' and sailors' homes).....	2	1, 725	1, 597	-----	128	7. 4
State governments:						
Soldiers' homes.....	30	9, 953	6, 252	1, 546	2, 155	21. 6
Other homes.....	10	814	126	607	81	10. 0
County governments.....	1	28	16	8	4	14. 3
City governments.....	4	472	340	119	13	2. 8
Labor organizations.....	3	609	543	26	40	6. 6
Religious denominations.....	221	10, 501	2, 035	7, 539	927	8. 8
Religious philanthropic organizations.....	293	25, 310	9, 445	13, 926	1, 939	7. 7
Fraternal organizations.....	120	12, 125	5, 242	4, 308	2, 575	21. 2
Nationality groups.....	30	1, 707	630	939	138	8. 1
Other organizations.....	83	3, 469	828	2, 236	405	11. 7
Private organizations.....	451	17, 311	3, 845	12, 042	1, 424	-----

On the other hand, 700 homes reported waiting lists varying from 1 or 2 persons to as many as 1,100. In several cases the waiting list was larger than the home population. The homes with waiting lists were in the main the smaller ones operated by religious or other organizations for their members only.

The period of waiting before being admitted also varied widely, ranging from a week or two to 10 years. The questionnaire asked for an estimate of the average period of waiting between submission of application and entrance into the home. A large proportion of the homes with waiting lists replied that the periods varied so widely that an estimate was impossible. In many homes, the applicant's only chance for admission is when one of the residents dies. One superintendent in this group pointed that "practically all [residents] remain for life, and some reach a great age." In the largest group reporting, however, the waiting time was less than 6 months.

The following statement shows the distribution of 320 homes with waiting lists, that reported average time between application and admission:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Less than 1 month.....	13	4.1
1 month and under 6 months.....	116	36.2
6 months and under 1 year.....	20	6.2
1 year and under 2 years.....	63	19.7
2 and under 3 years.....	57	17.8
3 and under 4 years.....	19	6.0
4 and under 5 years.....	16	5.0
5 and under 6 years.....	11	3.4
6 and under 7 years.....	1	.3
7 and under 8 years.....	1	.3
10 years.....	3	1.0
Total.....	320	100.0

In order to cope with such a situation, some of the homes have enlarged their facilities since 1929. Thus, comparison of the returns for 1929 and 1939 indicates extension of facilities in 83 homes, providing quarters for 7,312 additional residents.

The 81 new homes established since the 1929 survey had a combined capacity of 3,118. The following statement shows the number of persons for whom accommodations were provided in each year beginning with 1930:

	<i>Number of homes</i>	<i>Capacity</i>
1930.....	21	642
1931.....	9	692
1932.....	8	214
1933.....	6	325
1934.....	11	275
1935.....	7	208
1936.....	9	500
1937.....	4	115
1938.....	4	69
1939.....	2	78

Homes for Special Groups

OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS

Among the institutions for which reports were received were 72, admission to which is limited to specific occupational groups. Only 5 of this group of homes were supported entirely by a labor organization or by contributions from the specific occupation. The others received their support from various sources. The homes for soldiers and sailors were publicly supported, the religious workers' institutions depended largely on donations from churches or individuals of the particular denomination sponsoring the home, as well as (in most cases) from moderate life-care fees. The remaining institutions had been largely established under the terms of wills and depended for the most part on the income from such legacies, though these homes also received some income from fees and, occasionally, from the local community chest.

As table 3 indicates, 69 of the 72 homes had facilities for caring for more than 15,000 persons. Two of the homes established for the benefit of ministers, missionaries, and others in church service provided only living quarters at extremely low rates; the resident was expected to be otherwise self-supporting.

TABLE 3.—*Capacity of Homes for Specified Occupational Groups*

Occupational group	Number of homes	Capacity
All groups.....	72	¹ 15, 142
Agriculture: Farmers.....	1	(²)
Building and construction:		
Carpenters.....	1	400
Shipbuilders.....	1	15
Needle trades: Dressmakers and allied trades.....	1	27
Printing trades:		
Printing pressmen.....	1	240
Typographers.....	1	420
Professions:		
Actors.....	3	95
Artists, teachers, authors.....	1	16
Literary or other professional work.....	1	9
Music teachers.....	1	64
School teachers.....	1	6
Ministers, missionaries, and others, in service of religious denominations:		
Baptist.....	2	³ 55
Congregational-Christian.....	2	127
Methodist.....	1	50
Presbyterian.....	3	87
United Brethren.....	1	30
Any Protestant denomination.....	1	93
Sect not reported.....	1	22
Transportation, railroad:		
Conductors.....	1	70
Locomotive engineers, firemen, engine-men, and trainmen.....	1	119
Transportation, marine: Sailors, merchant marine.....	3	832
War service:		
Soldiers, sailors, or marines—		
Civil War.....	10	³ 768
Any war.....	25	9, 339
Regular Army.....	1	1, 500
U. S. Navy.....	2	260
War nurses.....	2	232
Other:		
Firefighters.....	1	180
Mechanics.....	1	66
Workingmen.....	1	20

¹ Not including 3 homes which did not report capacity.² No data.³ Not including 1 home which did not report capacity.

In some cases considerable periods of service in the occupation were required in order to qualify for admission. Thus, in order to enter the home for mechanics the applicant must have served 10 years at some mechanical trade. The home for music teachers required evidence of 25 years' service. One of the actors' homes was open to persons of either sex who had had 5 years' experience on the dramatic stage; foreigners were required to have had 10 years' experience, 3 of which (immediately preceding application) must have been on the American stage. For one of the homes for retired workers in the religious field, 20 years' work in the service of the sponsoring church was a prerequisite. Twenty years' service in the Regular Army is required for entrance to the National Soldiers' Home, but one of the seamen's homes (run under private auspices) requires only 5 years' sea service under the American flag.

HOMES FOR NEGROES

To 964 homes only white persons are admitted, 50 homes take only colored people, and the bylaws of 325 contain no specific provision on this point.

The 50 homes for Negroes had a capacity of 1,293. Most of these homes were very small. Of the 49 reporting as to capacity, 36 had accommodations for fewer than 25 persons each. Only two homes could care for over 100 residents; these had a capacity of 140 and 125, respectively. The average for the whole group was 26.

In the 1929 study 9 homes for colored persons were visited. These visits revealed that physical conditions at the Negro homes did not in general equal those at the homes for whites, although there were homes in the latter group that were as bad as the worst found among the colored.

HOMES FOR NATIONALITY GROUPS

There were 37 homes with a capacity of 1,909, admission to which was restricted to specific nationalities.³ These homes represented 13 different nationalities.

³ These figures do not necessarily correspond with those given for nationality groups which sponsor homes, for some of the latter homes may not have a nationality entrance requirement and some of the homes with nationality requirements are sponsored by religious or other organizations rather than by a nationality group.

The number and capacity of these homes are shown below:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Capacity</i>
British.....	1 4	210
Czechoslovak.....	1	35
Dutch.....	2	180
French.....	2	43
German.....	6	294
Polish ²	1	102
Scandinavian.....	15	867
Danish.....	4	188
Swedish.....	4	394
"Scandinavian".....	7	285
Scotch.....	2	89
Spanish.....	1	10
Swiss.....	1	38
Welsh.....	2	41
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	37	1, 909

¹ One of these admits Irish also.

² And must also be a former resident of Warsaw.

A few homes are for "Americans" only—those born in the United States, or naturalized citizens. Thus, 9 homes place United States citizenship as a prerequisite for admission. Twenty-two homes specify that the applicant must be an "American" or a "native of the United States"; one of these, however, will admit naturalized citizens if they have been such for 21 years or more. Two homes require not only that the applicant be a native, but his parents must also have been born in this country.

The above are the only ones having a specific requirement on this point, but this requirement is of course implicit in some of the others—such as birth or life-long residence in a specified city, county, or State.

HOMES FOR HANDICAPPED

Six of the homes included are designed especially for the care of aged in specific handicapped groups. Thus, two homes accept only deaf old people, one only deaf mutes, two only deaf or deaf-blind, and one only blind. The capacity of these homes is shown in the following statement:

Accepting only—	<i>Number</i>	<i>Capacity</i>
Deaf mutes.....	1	33
Deaf.....	2	70
Deaf or deaf-blind.....	2	83
Blind.....	1	31
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	6	217

HOMES FOR OLD-AGE PENSIONERS

During the past few years—since the inauguration of the social-security system—several new types of homes have appeared. These include individual dwelling units in apartments, colonies of individual cottages, and clubs run collectively on the cooperative plan by “roomers” who are also the members and operators of the houses. All of these new forms have evolved as an attempt to provide housing accommodations for aged receiving the small allowances under the public old-age assistance plan.⁴

Sponsoring Organizations

A wide variety of sponsoring organizations⁵ was found. Of 1,327 homes for which data on this point were received, the largest group, 537, was run by religious denominations or under their auspices. These homes had a combined capacity of 39,980. Among the individual sects, Catholic homes had accommodations for 17,975 persons, Jewish homes for 6,082, and all the Protestant denominations combined for 15,923.

Fraternal homes numbered 129, with a capacity of 13,371. Some of the fraternal organizations, such as Loyal Order of Moose and Order of Elks, have a single, national, home for their aged members. In other cases where several homes are shown, the homes are generally supported by the lodges in a single State or in several neighboring States, with the grand lodge for the region acting as sponsor and operating the home. The two leading orders, in point of both number of homes and persons cared for were the Masons (and Eastern Star) and the Odd Fellows (and Rebekahs).

Institutions supported from public funds had accommodations for 14,260 of which 12,035 were in State-supported homes for war veterans and their wives and widows. The homes established or supported by county or city authorities⁶ were generally maintained (on a partially self-supporting basis) for aged local citizens.

Nine institutions (caring for 1,531 persons) were supported by occupational groups, mainly the trade-unions. Other sponsors in this group were a retail druggists' auxiliary association and 2 organizations of volunteer firefighters.

The number of institutions (and their capacity) sponsored by specified classes of organizations are shown in table 4.

⁴ A list of the cooperative homes for aged is given in appendix A of this bulletin, page 124. For a detailed account of these new types, see Monthly Labor Review, August 1939, or Serial No. R. 977.

⁵ By “sponsoring organization” is meant the organization responsible mainly for the establishment of the home or in large degree for its support and direction, or both.

⁶ Not almshouses.

TABLE 4.—Number and Capacity of Homes for Aged, by Sponsoring Organization

Sponsor	Number of homes	Capacity (persons)	Sponsor	Number of homes	Capacity (persons)
Total.....	1,327	91,942	Fraternal organizations—Con.		
Religious denominations ¹	537	39,980	Maccabees.....	3	2 178
Catholic.....	148	17,975	Patriotic Order of Americans.....	3	103
Lutheran.....	78	4,105	P. E. O. Sisterhood.....	2	63
Jewish.....	56	6,082	Red Men.....	2	56
Methodist.....	47	3,285	Other ⁴ (not more than 1 each).....	14	1,249
Episcopalian.....	47	1,494	Other organizations.....	602	22,800
Presbyterian.....	29	1,408	King's Daughters and Sons.....	26	624
Evangelical and Reformed.....	28	1,460	War veterans and auxiliaries.....	11	403
Baptist.....	28	21,450	Woman's Christian Association.....	6	316
Congregational-Christian.....	20	862	Women's Christian Temperance Union.....	4	161
Brethren ³	17	784	Daughters of the British Empire.....	3	149
Friends.....	12	348	Volunteers of America.....	2	48
Mennonite.....	5	135	Young Women's Christian Association.....	2	41
Moravian.....	3	59	Phyllis Wheatley Association.....	2	27
Unitarian.....	2	31	Other (not more than 1 each).....	546	21,031
Universalist.....	2	38	Public authorities.....	50	14,260
Christian Science.....	1	108	United States Government.....	2	1,725
United Zion.....	1	70	State.....	43	212,035
Reorganized Latter Day Saints.....	1	40	County.....	1	28
Denomination not known or not specified.....	12	236	City.....	4	472
Fraternal organizations.....	129	13,371	Occupational groups.....	9	1,531
Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.....	46	4,216			
Masons and Eastern Star.....	45	6,646			
Knights of Pythias and Pythian Sisters.....	14	860			

¹ Includes religious philanthropic organizations.

² Not including 1 home which did not report capacity.

³ Church of the Brethren, United Brethren, River Brethren, etc.

⁴ Includes Orders of Elks, Foresters, Moose, Svithiod, and Vikings, Knights of Damon, Knights of Malta, Sons and Daughters of Liberty, Sons of Herman, Neighbors of Woodcraft, Woodman's Circle, Ben Hur Association, Security Benefit Association, and Loyal Orange Institution.

Entrance Requirements

AGE

Generally the prime requirement that must be met in all homes, before acceptance, is that of age. The age most commonly set as the minimum for admission is 65 years. Of 1,239 homes reporting on this point, 622 set 65 years as the lowest entrance age; 302 others set 60 years. The percentage distribution of homes according to minimum age of admission was as follows:

	Percent
50 years.....	1.5
51 to 59 years.....	.8
60 years.....	24.4
61 to 64 years.....	.3
65 years.....	50.2
66 to 69 years.....	1.4
70 years.....	4.9
Over 70 years.....	.6
No age requirement.....	15.8
Total.....	100.0

Where different ages are set for men and women, the most frequent combinations found are (1) 60 for women, 65 for men; (2) 65 for women, 70 for men; and (3) 68 for women, 70 for men.

FEEES

Nearly 65 percent of the homes reporting were at least partially dependent upon fees from the residents—either a life fee (entitling to care for the remainder of the applicant's life) or a weekly or monthly rate.

Of the organizations operating on a life-care basis, over two-fifths required no fee for admission to the home. The majority of these were homes run by organizations for their members only, in which the member was considered already to have made his contribution to the home through monthly dues over a period of years.

This was true of all of the homes run by labor organizations and of a very large proportion of the fraternal homes, as well as of a substantial percentage of those run by religious denominations or under sectarian auspices. None of the soldiers' homes charged admission fees, but in one case—the National Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C.—the contributions from warrant officers and men in the Regular Army furnished the greater part of the necessary funds and the guest was therefore considered to have already paid his way in. About one-eighth each had life-care fees of from \$500–\$600 and \$1,000–\$2,000. For nearly 7 percent there was no set fee, each case being considered on its merits and the fee being varied according to the resources of the applicant. In a very large proportion, even of homes having a set scale of fees, worthy persons were sometimes accepted without fees.

In a great many cases no indication was given as to the basis for the rate set. In some institutions, however, the entrance fee was based upon the applicant's age at time of admission (i. e., upon his life expectancy).

The following statement shows the percentage distribution of the homes accepting life-care residents, by fees charged:

	<i>Percent</i>
No fees.....	44. 2
Less than \$300.....	5. 3
\$300 and under \$400.....	5. 6
\$400 and under \$500.....	2. 0
\$500 and under \$600.....	12. 4
\$600 and under \$1,000.....	7. 2
\$1,000 and under \$2,000.....	12. 5
\$2,000 and over.....	3. 9
Fee varies according to resources of applicant.....	6. 9
Total.....	100. 0

In addition to the entrance fees, a few homes require the deposit of a sum (ranging from \$60 to \$200 in those reporting) to cover the cost of burial, or require that the applicant obtain a guaranty by relatives or friends that they will meet such expenses. One home requires that the guest be the possessor of the deed to a cemetery plot. Most of the homes require that the applicant transfer to the home, on admission, any property, insurance, or other assets of which he may be possessed. This transfer may be absolute at that time, or the property may be held in trust until the resident's death.

Over 300 of the homes charged monthly or weekly rates. There was, however, some duplication here with the life-care homes, as some institutions had both life residents and boarders. Of the homes taking boarders, a considerable proportion were those operated under religious auspices.

The rates charged indicate the presence of a subsidy, in many cases, from other sources. Often the subsidy came from investments or endowments. The distribution of the homes charging weekly or monthly rates is shown in the following statement:

Weekly rate of—	Number	Percent
Less than \$5.....	15	4.5
\$5 and under \$10.....	56	16.9
\$10 and under \$20.....	27	8.1
Monthly rate of—		
\$10 and under \$20.....	18	5.4
\$20 and under \$30.....	74	22.3
\$30 and under \$40.....	94	28.3
\$40 and under \$50.....	28	8.4
\$50 and over.....	20	6.0
Total.....	332	100.0

SEX REQUIREMENTS

The returns indicate that aged women are better provided for by far than are aged men. An aged man would, on the basis of the entrance requirements reported, have a chance for admission to 67.9 percent of the homes, whereas an aged woman would have a chance in 95.9 percent of the homes. Of 1,338 homes reporting on this point, nearly one-third admitted women only.

	Percent
Men only.....	4.1
Women only.....	32.1
Both sexes.....	5.8
Both sexes and couples.....	58.0
Total.....	100.0

As was shown in table 2, omitting the soldiers' homes (which shelter largely men), the women formed 64.7 percent of the residents; including the soldiers' homes they formed 58.5 percent.

HEALTH REQUIREMENTS

A vast majority of the institutions refuse to take mental cases. Most of them also specify that at the time of entrance the applicant must be in "normal health," meaning thereby a state of health normal for the person's age. Others specify practically the same thing by requiring that the resident must be "ambulant," "able to care for his own personal needs," "not bedridden," "able to come to the dining room for meals," "not requiring personal care," "not a bed patient," etc. Some further specify that the applicant must be free from communicable, "objectionable" or malignant disease, or from certain named ailments (epilepsy, tuberculosis, cancer, paralysis, diabetes, blindness, etc.).

These, it should be emphasized, are *entrance* requirements. Should the resident become incapacitated after admission the great majority of homes (except the strictly "boarding homes") will furnish medical and nursing care.

Other homes, notably the large Jewish homes, accept infirm and disabled and some give preference to them over the able-bodied applicants. As already noted, several take only deaf, deaf-mutes, or blind aged.

Submission to thorough medical examination, at the time of entrance to the home, is practically a universal requirement, even in those institutions which accept the infirm and disabled.

OTHER REQUIREMENTS

The prime requirement for admission to a home sponsored by a definite group or organization is generally membership in the organization, often for a specified period of years. Thus, to enter a Masonic home the applicant must ordinarily have been a member in good standing in a local lodge contributing to the support of the institution.

Only one home specified that applicants must be "free from marked personality defects." Several others include such required characteristics as "adaptability," "congenial," "good disposition." In practice, however, these are very general requirements, which the probationary period (see p. 17) provides opportunity to evaluate.

A number of the homes specify that the applicant must be without other means of support, or unable to support himself; the fraternal homes figure largely in this group. Some refuse an applicant if he or she has relatives or children able to furnish support. A few of the homes for women accept only childless or unmarried persons, and one accepts "spinsters" only.

Although residence requirements are found in all groups, homes supported or sponsored by local organizations are more likely than the others to have, as one of the prime requisites for entrance, a specified period of residence in the city, county, or other designated region. The most commonly required periods are 2, 3, 5, and 10 years, but periods ranging from 6 months to 30 years were found. Two homes require, respectively, lifelong residence in the city and in the State, and another gives preference to persons born in the city where the home is situated.

Good moral character is a general requirement and a substantial proportion require one or more character references. In the endeavor to maintain a home population on a high level of culture, some of the institutions specify that the applicant must be a "gentlewoman," "a woman of refinement," "a gentlewoman in reduced circumstances," "a person of good cultural background." Most of these are associations taking women only, but one home restricted to men requires that the applicant must have been a person of some means and standing in the community, not divorced.

Other, infrequent, requirements include belief in a Supreme Being (several fraternal homes), Christian, church member, etc.; that the applicant shall not be addicted to the use of alcoholic beverages, drugs, or (two homes only) tobacco; clothing sufficient for a specified period; furnishings for the resident's room; ability to assist in the operation of the home.

Most of the homes accepting guests on a life-care basis have a trial period of varying length (2 to 6 months, in the majority of cases). During this period both home and resident are on probation. The guest has the opportunity to judge whether he or she is likely to be contented there, and the home superintendent is given a chance to observe the resident in his relations with the others and to determine the desirability of his continued presence there. If either party, during or at the end of the period, decides unfavorably, deduction is made from the entrance fee of the cost of room and meals and the remainder is returned to the applicant on his departure.

What the Residents Receive

Examination of the cost to the residents of the homes, in the form of entrance fees, indicates that these old people receive more than their money's worth. Assuming an average cost to the home of \$410⁷

⁷ This was the average cost in the homes giving life care, which volunteered information on this point.

per person per year, it is evident that fees and other contributions by the guest would cover at best only a few years' care. The applicant may live only a year or two after admission; on the other hand, he may live 15 or 20 years. It is the experience of the homes that the good physical care provided, and above all the comforting sense of security, tends to prolong the lives of the residents, and many of them live to a great age.

A large proportion of the homes require that the applicant must be in reasonably good health, considering his age, at the time of admission. Once accepted, however, practically all of the life-care homes provide medical or nursing care, or both, if the resident falls sick. Thus, of 1,241 homes reporting on this point, 83.2 percent furnished both medical and nursing care, 6.0 furnished nurse only, 2.7 doctor only, and 8.1 expected the resident to bear the cost himself.

That such care may entail considerable extra expense for the home is indicated by a study of chronic sickness in homes for aged, made in 1931.⁸ That study, which covered 78 homes for aged within a radius of 50 miles of New York City, revealed that 48 percent of the guests had chronic incapacitating ailments; more than a tenth were bedridden, and 6 percent were confined to wheel chairs. A large proportion had been receiving care since shortly after their admission to the home.

Some of the larger homes have one or more paid full-time physicians. In a number of cases, the homes receive free service from local physicians who give their time as a charity.

In addition to shelter, food, laundry, medical and nursing care, a great many of the homes also provide burial (though a few require a specific fee for this expense).

In order to recoup some of the loss between fee income and obligations assumed, it is a general practice of the homes to require the incoming guest to transfer all or part of such income or property as he possesses to the home. In return the home may bind itself to pay some or all of the income from it to the guest during his lifetime.

On the other hand it is a quite common practice to accept, free, persons without means to pay the fee, if they fulfill all the other conditions of entrance.

Sources of Income of Homes

Where the home has a sponsoring organization, generally the sponsor also provides a large measure of financial support for the institution, for even where entrance fees are charged these are often

⁸ Welfare Council of New York City. Research Bureau study No. 5: Care of the Chronic Sick in Private Homes for Aged in and near New York City, by Mary C. Jarrett. New York, 1931.

entirely inadequate to cover the cost of care during the remainder of the resident's life. In many homes originally established under the terms of a will, the legacy has so dwindled as to be insufficient for support and often in such cases additional assistance has had to be sought from other sources.

Homes established by fraternal orders are supported solely by the order, generally through regular dues paid by the members for the purpose or by appropriations made from the organization's general funds. The same is true of the trade-union homes.

Of the homes operated under Catholic auspices a large proportion receive no financial support from the sponsor. Thus, the homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor—all large institutions offering only the barest necessities of life and usually having as their main (or even only) requirement that the applicant be destitute, depend for their support upon voluntary contributions of food, clothing, and other articles from business men (grocers, bakers, etc.) and private individuals. The homes are, however, run by the sponsoring order and usually the Sisters perform all of the work, with what little assistance can be given by the residents.

In the homes sponsored by an outside organization, such as a labor union or a fraternal order, usually the only source of support for the home is that organization and its members. Generally such homes require no fees, as the resident is considered to have made his contribution during his years of membership in the sponsoring organization. Of the 1,201 institutions which reported as to their sources of income, nearly 10 percent were endowed homes operating entirely on the income from invested funds or with these supplemented by an entrance fee. In 23 percent the support came from a sponsoring organization alone or with some supplementary income from fees or other sources. Three percent were homes dependent on individual contributions (most of these were the homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor), and fewer than half of 1 percent were supported entirely by a local community chest.

Nearly 5 percent of the homes were dependent entirely on the fees paid by the guests. Most of these were homes of the "boarding" type, charging fixed rates per week or month and supplying no care beyond food and shelter.

The largest group of homes (nearly 55 percent) received support from a variety of sources, including one or more of the following: Fees, residents' pensions or old-age assistance allowances, sponsor, city or county, local community chest, donations by individuals, collections

from churches and other local organizations, proceeds of bazaars, entertainments, "tag days," legacies, endowments or other investments, and income or products from home farm. Of the 1,201 homes, 187 were receiving some assistance from the local community chest.

The distribution of the reporting homes, by sources of support, is shown in table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Sources of Income of Old People's Homes*

Source of income	Number of homes	Percent
Homes with entrance fees:		
Fees only.....	55	4.6
Fees and—		
Endowment.....	94	7.8
Contribution from sponsoring organization (including income from endowment and other invested funds).....	131	10.9
Other sources.....	659	54.9
Homes without entrance fees:		
Endowment only.....	23	1.9
Sponsoring organization only.....	87	7.2
Sponsoring organization mainly, but with some assistance from other sources.....	61	5.1
Individual contributions only.....	40	3.3
Community chest only.....	4	.3
Other sources.....	47	3.9
Total.....	1,201	100.0

Directory of Old People's Homes

In the following pages are listed, geographically and alphabetically, the individual homes for aged known to the Bureau. The list was compiled after a careful canvass of all possible sources of information and is believed to be substantially complete. However, the Bureau will appreciate being informed of any homes for aged not included here.

More than 90 percent of the homes responded to the Bureau's request for information as to their entrance requirements. A number of homes failed to report, but in only one case was information definitely refused. All known homes are listed here, whether or not they furnished information. As a check, for all nonreporting homes the postmasters were circularized, to ascertain whether the homes were in fact still in operation. Practically complete coverage was received from the postmaster circular. Thus it may be said with confidence that all of the homes listed were actually in existence in September 1939.

For each reporting home the directory gives the minimum age required for admission, life fee or boarding rates, and other entrance requirements. The capacity of the home is noted; some of the homes

also take children, but the capacity given is that for aged unless otherwise noted. It will be observed that some of the homes accept "both sexes and couples" and others "both sexes." In the former, man and wife are accepted as a couple and allowed to live together as such. The others either accept only unattached men and women or, if both man and wife are admitted, require them to live apart.

If the home has a sponsoring organization, the directory shows the name of that organization.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Alabama</i>			
Birmingham: Old Folks Home, 625 Jasper Rd.-----	City Federation of Colored Women's Clubs.	65	-----
White (Octavia) Home, 504 South 56th St.	Community Chest of Birmingham and Jefferson County.	60	-----
Mobile: Colored Old Folks and Orphans Home, Spring Hill and Mobile Sts.	Private organization-----	-----	-----
Home for Aged Poor, 1655 McGill and Monterey Sts.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Mobile Benevolent Home, 1257 Government St.	Mobile Benevolent Society for Women.	65	-----
Montgomery: Alabama Masonic Home.----	Alabama Grand Lodges, Free and Accepted Masons and Order of the Eastern Star.	-----	-----
Mountain Creek: Jefferson Manly Falkner Soldiers Home.	State of Alabama-----	-----	-----
Talladega: Sunset Inn (Home for Aged)----	Talladega County-----	60	-----
<i>Arizona</i>			
Prescott: Arizona Pioneers' Home-----	State of Arizona-----	60	-----
Safford: Odd Fellows and Rebekahs Home of Arizona.	Arizona Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Tucson: Sociedad del Socorro, 26 West 24th St.	St. Vincent de Paul Society of St. Augustin Parish.	60	-----
<i>Arkansas</i>			
Little Rock: Arkansas Confederate Veterans Home, Route 4.	State of Arkansas-----	69	-----
Gibbs (M. W.) Home for Aged Women, 2900 Center St.	Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance.	-----	\$50
Thompson (Ada) Memorial Home, 2021 Main St.	Private organization-----	65	500
<i>California</i>			
Alhambra: Atherton Court, 700 Irving St.-----	Southern California Baptist Convention.	-----	-----
California P. E. O. Home, 700 North Stoneman.	California P. E. O. Sisterhood-----	-----	(³)
Home for Aged of Protestant Episcopal Church, 1428 South Marengo Ave.	Los Angeles Diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.	65	500
Altadena: Pasadena Home for Aged, 2380 North El Molino Ave.	Private organization-----	70	500
Anaheim: Lutheran Home for Aged, 891 South Walnut St.	Lutheran Home Association of California.	60	² 2, 125-4, 500
Burbank: Pacific Evangelical Home for Aged People, 361 Cypress Ave.	Evangelical Church-----	65	4, 000
Chula Vista: The Fredericka Home for Aged, 183 Third Ave.	Private organization-----	70	2, 500
Claremont: Pilgrim Place in Claremont, Inc., 595 Mayflower Rd.	National Council of Congregational-Christian Churches.	65	-----
Decoto: Masonic Homes of California ¹ -----	California Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	(³)	(³)
Eagle Rock: Solheim Lutheran Home for Aged, 2236 Merton Ave.	Norwegian Lutheran Society for the Aged.	65	2, 000
Los Angeles: California Soldiers' Widows Home, 11847 Gorham St., Brentwood Heights.	Auxiliaries of United Spanish War Veterans.	(³)	-----
Eastern Star Home of California, 11725 Sunset Blvd.	California Grand Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star.	65	-----
Hollenbeck Home for Aged, 573 South Boyle Ave.	Private organization-----	65	500

¹ Includes children.²Varies.³Varies according to age.

for the Aged in the United States

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Negro, resident of city, 2-month trial period, sane, able-bodied.	Both sexes	18
	White, 1 year's residence in city, indigent, ambulant.	Women only	12
	Negro, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, indigent, ambulant.	Both sexes	20
	White, good character, poor, infirm.	Both sexes and couples.	130
	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home, free from contagious disease.	Women only	25
	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission and in will, normal health.	Both sexes and couples (also children).	42
	White, Confederate soldier or wife, 2 years' residence in State.	Both sexes and couples.	85
\$30 per month	White, sane, not requiring continuous care.	do	28
	35 years' residence in State, free from contagious disease.	do	170
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal sight, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples (also children).	22
	Spanish, Catholic, 1 year's residence in city.	Both sexes and couples.	10
	White, Civil War veteran (or wife or widow), 1 year's residence in State, indigent.	do	146
	Negro, transfer of property to home at death, good character, ambulant.	Women only	10
	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	20
	White, retired Baptist minister or missionary (or wife) from Southern California, needy, but able to maintain own household.	Both sexes and couples.	25
	Membership in sponsoring organization, 5 years' residence in city.	Women only	43
	White, preference to Episcopalians, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	32
	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	125
\$35-\$50 per month	Lutheran, United States citizen, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, free from communicable or incurable disease.	do	8
\$10.50 per week, \$45 per month.	White, Protestant, transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do	45
	White, transfer of three-fifths of property to home at death, furnishings for room, provision for funeral expenses, normal health.	do	125
(2)	White, missionary or minister or professional Christian worker, member of sponsoring church, free from tuberculosis.	do	105
	5 years' membership in sponsoring order preceding application (or wife or widow), indigent.	Both sexes	300
\$10 per week	White, Lutheran, good character, sane, free from contagious disease, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	14
	White, widow of war veteran, or war nurse, normal health.	Women only	6
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order (of which last 5 in chapter through which application made), transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	79
	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in southern California, transfer of property to home on admission (income from portion thereof to resident), furnishings for room, sane, free from communicable or incurable disease and from marked personality defects.	do	296

⁴Data as of 1929.

⁵Must be aged.

⁶No data;

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>California—Continued</i>			
<i>Los Angeles—Continued.</i>			
Home for Aged of Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 East 1st St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Jewish Home for the Aged, 325 South Boyle Ave.	Private organization	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 60}	-----
McElhinny (Robert and Mary) Memorial Home, 3726 West Adams St.	-----do-----	65	⁹ \$1, 000
Pacific Home, 1055 North Kingsley Drive.	Southern California Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	60	³ 3, 125-7, 100
Sisters of Nazareth, 1518 North Kenmore.	Catholic order, Sisters of Nazareth	65	-----
Sunset Hall, 1424 South Manhattan Pl.	First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles.	65	(³)
Swedish Baptist Pacific Home, 3845 Fletcher Drive.	Swedish Baptist Pacific Home Association.	65	(¹⁰)
W. C. T. U. Home for Women, 2235 Norwalk Ave.	Women's Christian Temperance Union.	¹¹ 70	(²)
Niles: Niles Home ⁴	-----do-----	-----	-----
<i>Oakland:</i>			
Beulah Rest Home, 4690 Tompkins Ave.	Woman's Home Missionary Society, California Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	³ 3, 000
Brown (Matilda E.) Home, 360 42d St.	Ladies' Relief Society of Oakland	70	³ 5, 000-6, 000
German Old People's Home (Altenheim), 1720 Hopkins St.	Private organization	65	(³)
Home for the Aged, 2647 East Fourteenth St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
King's Daughters of California Home for Incurables, 3900 Broadway.	Home Circle of King's Daughters and Sons.	-----	⁹ 3, 500
Our Lady's Home, 1900 34th Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy	¹¹ 65	⁹ 3, 500
Salem Lutheran Home, 2361 East 29th St.	Salem Lutheran Home Association of the Bay Cities.	-----	¹² 4, 250
Pacifica: Independent Order of Foresters' Aged Members' Home.	Independent Order of Foresters	70	-----
Palms: The King's Daughters Home for Aged, 10548 Regent St.	Southern California Branch, King's Daughters and Sons.	50	-----
Pasadena: Monte Vista Grove Homes, 2889 San Pasqual St.	California Synod, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	-----
Puente: Baker (Col. R. M.) Home for Retired Ministers, R. F. D. No. 1.	California Conference, Church of United Brethren in Christ.	-----	-----
Riverside: Neighbors of Woodcraft Home, 8432 Magnolia Ave.	Neighbors of Woodcraft.	65	-----
San Diego: Dodson Home, 551 South 35th St.	Private organization	65	-----
<i>San Francisco:</i>			
Greer Home, Inc., 6000 Fulton St.	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Hebrew Home for Aged Disabled, 302 Silver Ave.	Private organization	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 60}	-----
Home for Aged of Little Sisters of the Poor, 300 Lake St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Nursing Home for Aged and Incurables, 2750 Geary Blvd.	Private organization	-----	-----
Old People's Home (Crocker Home), 2507 Pine St.	-----	65	4, 000
Protestant Episcopal Old Ladies' Home, 2770 Lombard St.	Protestant Episcopal Church	65	⁹ 4, 000
San Francisco Ladies Protection and Relief Society Home, 3400 Laguna St.	Private organization	65	-----
University Mound Old People's Home, 350 University St.	(⁶)	65	3, 000-4, 000

¹ Varies² Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capac-ity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Good character, poor, sane, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	300
	Jewish, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, free from contagious disease, ambulant.	.....do.....	148
	3 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home at death, character references, normal health.	Women only...	8
\$ 50-\$ 75 per month.	White, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	200
\$ 35-\$ 50 per month.	White, Catholic, excellent character references, able to care for self.	Women only...	12
\$40 per month...	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home (interest thereon paid to resident), 2 character references, free from infectious or disabling chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	17
	White, Baptist, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.	.....do.....	38
\$ 40-\$ 50 per per month.	White, transfer of property to home on admission (life members), sane, normal health.	Women only...	100
\$50 per month...		Both sexes and couples.	16
\$40 per month...	White, Christian, 1 year's residence in city, sane.....	.....do.....	43
	White, Protestant, sane, normal health.....	Women only...	37
	White, character references, sane, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	228
	Destitute.....	.....do.....	150
\$ 60-\$ 75 per month.	Free from contagious disease.....	Both sexes	128
\$12.50 per week, \$35-\$50 per month.	White, sane, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	132
\$50 per month ⁹	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	.....do.....	75
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife), transfer of property to home on admission, without children able to support, normal health.	.....do.....	36
\$35 per month...	White, sane, normal health, able to care for own room.....	Women only...	18
	White, 20 years' service for sponsoring church.....	Both sexes and couples.	66
	Retired minister of sponsoring church (or wife), transfer of all or part of property to home on admission, normal health.	.....do.....	30
	White, 15 consecutive years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of N. O. W. insurance to home, without other means of support.	.....do.....	141
\$35 or \$40 per month.	White, 1 year's residence in county, 3 in State, character references.	.....do.....	48
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	Jewish, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from infectious or incurable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	14
	Sound mind.....	.....do.....	300
\$ 65-\$ 90 per month. ⁹	White, sane, not addicted to alcohol or drugs, free from venereal disease.	Both sexes	67
	White, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	172
	White, preference to Episcopalians, 3 months' residence in city.	Women only...	74
\$30 per month...	White, Protestant, woman of refinement, normal health.....	.....do.....	18
\$45 per month...	Normal health.....	.....do.....	72

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees. ¹² At age 65; applicants occasionally accepted with out fees.

¹¹ Life members; boarders at any age.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>California—Continued</i>			
San Gabriel: California Christian Home, 1015 Mission Drive.	National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church.	70	\$100
San Jose: Pratt Home and Sheltering Arms, 1195 South 1st St.	Sheltering Arms Society of San Jose	65	-----
San Rafael: Aldersly, Inc. (Shelter for Old People), 326 Mission Ave.	Private organization	65	(²)
Evangelical Home, San Rafael Ave. and Grove St.	Evangelical Benevolent Association	60	-----
Santa Barbara: Alexander House, 2120 Santa Barbara St.	Private organization	65	-----
Santa Clara: Woman's Relief Corps Home of California, Route 1, Box 105.	State of California	-----	-----
Santa Rosa: Kenwood Pythian Home of California.	California Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.	65	-----
Saratoga: Odd Fellows Home of California, Fruitvale Ave.	California Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	65	⁹ 1, 500
Selma: Bethel Lutheran Old People's Home Corporation, Route 1, Box 258.	Pacific district, United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.	60	-----
Sierre Madre: The British Old People's Home in California, Inc., 647 Manzanita Ave.	Daughters of the British Empire	65	750
Stockton: St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, 1800 North California St.	Private organization	-----	¹⁴ 1, 500-4, 000
Sunland: Volunteers of America Home for Aged, 8504 Fenwick St.	Volunteers of America of Los Angeles	65	1, 000
Turlock: Bethany Home, Lander Ave.	Swedish Evangelical Missionary Association of California.	65	(³)
Verdugo City: Twelve Oaks Lodge, 2820 Sycamore Ave.	Verdugo Hills Sunshine Society, Inc.	60	-----
Yountville: Veterans' Home of California	State of California	-----	-----
<i>Colorado</i>			
Brush: Eben-Ezer Mercy Institution	Danish Lutherans in America	-----	(²)
Canon City: Colorado I. O. O. F. Home	Colorado Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	70	-----
Colorado Springs: Stratton (Myron) Home, 117 East Pikes Peak Ave.	Private organization	-----	-----
Union Printers Home, Nob Hill	International Typographical Union	(⁵)	-----
Denver: Beth Israel Hospital and Home Society, 1601 Lowell Blvd. ⁴	Private organization	65	-----
Little Sisters of the Poor Home for Aged, West 30th and Mead ⁵ Sts.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	50	-----
Old Ladies' Home, 4115 West 38th Ave.	Ladies' Relief Society	70	⁹ 1, 500
Homelake: Soldiers' and Sailors' Home	State of Colorado	¹⁶ 50	-----
<i>Connecticut</i>			
Bridgeport: Bordman-Beardsley Home, 115 Park Ave.	Private organization	(⁵)	-----
Burroughs Home, 2470 Fairfield Ave.	do	-----	-----
Crosby (Fanny) Memorial, Inc., 1088 Fairfield Ave.	do	65	3, 000
Hillside Home, Bond St. Extended	City of Bridgeport	-----	-----

¹ Includes children.² Varies.³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$40 per month	White, American, member of sponsoring church, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident).	Both sexes and couples.	60
	White, normal health	do	43
\$40 per month ⁹	White, Danish birth or descent, transfer of part of property to home on admission, 3 character references, normal health.	do	70
	White, sane, free from chronic disease	do	13 22
\$55 per month	White, normal health	do	14
	Unmarried dependent of Union Civil War veteran, transfer of all property to home at death, without more than \$500, and without relatives able to support, sane, not addicted to alcohol or drugs.	Women only	56
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	65
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order (women, 15 years) transfer of part of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	220
	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	18
	White, British ancestry back to grandfather, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home 6 months after admission, normal health.	do	12
	White	do	50
\$35 per month	White, Protestant, 6 months' residence in city, 1 year in State, transfer of property to home on admission (life members), character references, sane, free from communicable disease, able to care for self.	do	34
\$45 per month	White, member of sponsoring church, 3 months' residence in city, 3-month trial period, sane, normal health.	do	33
\$15 per week, \$50 per month. ⁹	White, good character, refined, normal health	Both sexes and couples.	6
	War or other Army service, 6 years' residence in State, permanent physical disability incurred in line of duty.	Men only	1, 500
	(¹⁰)	Both sexes and couples.	62
	White, belief in Supreme Being, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order, having joined before age 42, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples (also children).	1 80
	White, 5 years' residence in county, 10 in State, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	105
	Members of sponsoring union	Both sexes ¹⁵	420
	Jewish	Both sexes and couples.	30
	White, resident of county, good character	do	167
\$45 per month ⁹	White, 5 years' residence in city, without relatives able to support, normal health, able to care for self.	Women only	93
	War veteran (or wife or widow), 1 year's residence in State (or enlistment from State), sane, free from tuberculosis.	Both sexes and couples.	230
\$20 per month	Protestant, indigent, resident of Fairfield County (preference to residents of Bridgeport), free from contagious disease, normal health.	do	8
do	White, Protestant, 1 year's residence in city, normal health	Women only	30
\$10 per week	White, Christian, able to care for self and room	Both sexes and couples.	36
\$8.75 per week ⁹	Homeless, unable to earn living, free from acute disease	Both sexes	300

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁵ Couples only if both are members of union.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

¹⁶ Women; no age requirement for men.

¹³ Number of rooms

¹⁴ Varies according to age, physical condition, etc. applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Connecticut—Continued</i>			
<i>Bridgeport—Continued.</i>			
Obeh Grotto Home, 1211 Fairfield Ave. Sterling Widows' Home, 354 Prospect St.	(6) Bridgeport Protestant Widows' Society.	(6)	(6)
Cromwell: Woman's Relief Corps Home, Inc., 183 Main St.	Connecticut Department, Woman's Relief Corps.		
<i>Danbury:</i>			
Brewster (Amelia) Home, 52 Main St.	Private organization	60	
Methodist Church Home for Aged, 400 Main St.	New York District, New York East Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	\$500
Danielson: Westcott-Wilcox Old People's Home, Inc., 177 Main St.	Private organization	65	
Groton: Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut.	Odd Fellows Home Corporation of Connecticut.		
<i>Hartford:</i>			
Church Homes of Hartford, 123 Retreat Ave. and 295 Ridge Rd. (Wethersfield)	Episcopal Churches of the Connecticut Diocese.		\$ 1,200
Hartford Hospital, Old People's Home Department, 36 Jefferson St.	Hartford Hospital	65	\$ 1,000
Hebrew Home for Aged, 276 Washington St.	Private organization (Jewish)	65	(10)
Ives (Lawson C.) Widows' Homes, 1846 and 1860 North Main St. ⁴	Immanuel Congregational Church		
King's Daughters Home, 614 New Britain Ave.	King's Daughters and Sons Union	65	
Moeller (August) Memorial Home, Prospect St. (Wethersfield).	Private organization	65	2,000
St. Mary's Home for Aged, 291 Steele Rd.	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.		
Widows' Homes, 13 South Hudson St., 133 Market St., 370, 374, and 380 Wethersfield Ave. ¹³	St. John's, Trinity, and Christ Church Cathedral Episcopal Churches.	(5)	
<i>Meriden:</i>			
Bradley Home, 320 Colony St.	Private organization (Episcopal)		
Curtis Home, 380 Crown St.	do	60	
<i>Middletown:</i> St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 135 Pearl St.			
<i>New Britain:</i>			
Erwin Home for Worthy and Indigent Women.	South Congregational Church		
Jerome Home, 975 Corbin Ave.	Private organization	65	2,500
St. Lucian's Home for Aged, North Burritt St.	Catholic order, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception.	60	
<i>New Haven:</i>			
Center Church Home, 84 Trumbull St.	First Church of Christ (Congregational).	65	
Gray (Hannah) Home, 235 Dixwell Ave.	Women's Twentieth Century Club		\$ 150
Home for Aged of Little Sisters of the Poor, 238 Winthrop Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	
Jewish Home for Aged, 169 Davenport Ave.	Private organization	60	
St. Paul's Church Home for Aged Women, 600 Chapel St.	St. Paul's Church	65	
Trinity Home, 84 Norton St.	Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church	65	
Wade (Mary) Home, or Home for Friendless, 118 Clinton Ave.	Private organization		
New London: The Smith Memorial Home, 7 Vauxhall St.	do	65	\$ 1,000
Norwalk: Home for Aged, Westport Ave.	Norwalk Town Union of the King's Daughters and Sons, Inc.	65	1,100

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered in its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
(6) \$15 per month ⁹	(6) White, Protestant, 2 years' residence in city, sane, ambulant	(6) Women only	(6) 25
	Wife or widow of Civil War veteran, 1 year's residence in State, needy, medical certificate.	Women and couples.	20
\$8-\$10 per week ⁹	White, not requiring nursing care	Women only	12
	White, Methodist, 1 year's residence in city, 5 in county, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health, free from chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	19
\$7-\$10 per week	White, good character, normal health	do	8
	White, member of sponsoring order, and recommended by own lodge, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	35
	White, Episcopalian, life-long residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	5
	Resident of city, transfer of property to home on admission, 2-month trial period, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	70
(10)	Jewish, resident of State, normal health	do	60
\$2 per room per month. ¹⁷	Preference to members of sponsoring church	Women only	24
\$5 or \$6 per week	White, preference to Protestants, in need of home, able to care for self, normal health.	do	8
	White, German descent, normal health	Both sexes and couples.	14
\$8-\$15 per week ⁹	Preference to Catholics, able to care for self	do	95
\$3-\$12.50 per month. ¹⁷	White, preference to Episcopalians, able to care for self and apartment.	Women only	40
	Resident of State (preference to natives and residents of Meriden), transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes and couples.	80
	White, permanent resident of Meriden, transfer of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, sane, normal health.	Women only	30
	White, about 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, excellent character, sane, normal health.	do	12
\$4-\$8 per month	White, 1 year's residence in city, able to care for self	Women only	39
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	21
\$25 per month ⁹	Ambulant	Both sexes	50
\$7 per week ⁹	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, guaranty of funds for support, free from chronic and contagious disease.	Women only	26
	Negro, permanent city resident, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, indigent, normal health.	do	10
	Destitute, good character, sane, free from cancer	Both sexes and couples.	160
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, ambulant, free from chronic, venereal, and contagious disease.	do	92
	White, Episcopalian, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Women only	11
(6)	White, Episcopalian, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death (if charity case), 3-month trial period, normal health.	do	13
Up to \$6 per week. ⁹	White, Protestant, 4 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, able to care for self.	do	47
	White, 15 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), good disposition.	do	28
\$3 per week ¹⁹	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	14

¹⁷ Covers rent only; residents must be able to support selves, otherwise.

¹⁸ Home for self-supporting women.

¹⁹ Plus \$100 for burial expenses.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Connecticut—Continued</i>			
Norwich:			
Huntington (Eliza) Memorial Home, 99 Washington St.	Private organization.....	60	\$1,000
Johnson Home, 100 Town St., Norwichtown.	.....do.....	60	1,200
Sheltering Arms, McKinley Ave. and Rockville St.	United Workers of Norwich, Conn.....	65	-----
Pomfret: Haven Home and Hospital (P. O., Abington).	Private organization.....	-----	-----
Shelton: Swedish Baptist Home of Rest, Elim Park.	Swedish Baptist Churches of New York and New England Conferences.	65	° 1,000
Southbury: Lutheran Home for Aged, Main St.	Inner Mission Society of Connecticut, Inc.	65	° 1,000
Stamford: Stamford Home for Aged, 100 Strawberry Hill Ave.	Private organization.....	65	° 500
Wallingford: Masonic Home and Hospital, Masonic Ave.	Masonic Charity Foundation of Connecticut.	-----	-----
Waterbury:			
Southmayd Home, Inc., 250 Columbia Blvd.	Private organization.....	-----	-----
Waterbury Jewish Home for Aged.....	.....do.....	60	-----
West Haven: Methodist Church Home, 111 Elm St.	New Haven District of New York East Conference of Methodist Church.	65	500
Willimantic: Card Home for Aged, 154 Pleasant St.	Private organization.....	65	2,000
<i>Delaware</i>			
Dover: Palmer Home, Inc.....	King's Daughters.....	65	° 400
Newark: Red Men's Fraternal Home of Delaware.	Improved Order of Red Men of Delaware.	65	-----
Wilmington:			
Home for Aged Women, Gilpin Ave. and Harrison St.	Private organization.....	65	450-500
Home for Aged, 401 Bancroft Parkway.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Home of Merciful Rest, Lovering Ave. and Union St.	(°).....	(°)	(°)
Jewish Home for Aged and Indigent, 211 West St.	Ladies' Bichor Cholem Moshev Zeke nim Society and Hachnosas Orchim.	70	-----
Layton Home for Aged Colored Persons, 3414 Market St.	Private organization.....	60	200
Masonic Home of Delaware. Lancaster Pike, Route No. 1.	Delaware Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	(°)	-----
Minquada's Home, Box 1108.....	Private organization.....	65	350
<i>District of Columbia</i>			
Washington:			
Aged Women's Home, 1255 Wisconsin Ave. NW.	.....do.....	65	-----
Baptist Home of the District of Columbia, 3248 N St., NW. ⁴	Baptist Church.....	65	300
Catholic Home for Aged Ladies, 3043 P St., NW.	Private organization (Catholic).....	60	300
Congregational Home, 1290 Crittenden St., NW.	Congregational Churches of Washington, D. C.	65	-----
Dickson (John) Home, 5000 14th St., NW.	Private organization.....	(°)	(°)

³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, 5 years' residence in city, normal health, able to pay for any necessary medical and nursing care.	Women only...	9
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, medical certificate.	.....do.....	16
	White, 2 years' residence in city, medical certificate.....	Both sexes and couples.	29
\$15 per week.....	Preference to whites, sane.....	.....do.....	30
	White, preference to Baptists, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death.	.....do.....	35
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from epilepsy or contagious disease.	.....do.....	18
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, normal health.	.....do.....	10
	White, good-standing member of sponsoring order (or widow, orphan, or mother), transfer of property to home on admission, free from tuberculosis.	.....do.....	¹³ 223
\$6 per week ⁹	Adaptable to other persons, normal health.....	Women only..	30
	White, Jewish, transfer of all or part of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes.....	15
	5 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, recommendation of pastor.	Both sexes and couples.	30
	White, Protestant, 6 months' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	.....do.....	18
	White, 2 years' residence in State if born in Delaware, 5 years if not; transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), good character, normal health.	.....do.....	¹³ 21
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of part of property on admission, and of any insurance, at death, free from communicable disease, able to care for self.	.....do.....	16
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), free from incurable disease.	Women only...	47
	Homeless, without means of support.....	Both sexes and couples.	180
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White, Jewish, member of sponsoring order, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, sane, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	15
	Negro, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, normal health, able to assist in household duties.	.....do.....	16
	White, Master Mason (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, without other means of support, able to care for self.	.....do.....	33
	White, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, free from incurable disease.	M e n a n d couples.	13
	White, lifelong resident of Washington, D. C., transfer of property to home on admission, indigent, able to assist in household duties.	Women only...	13
	Transfer of property to home.....	.....do.....	30
	White, transfer of property to home (interest thereon paid to resident), trial period, gentlewoman in reduced circumstances, normal health.	.....do.....	14
\$45-\$50 per month.	White, preference to Congregationalists, financial sponsor, normal health.	.....do.....	9
	White, 5 years' residence in Washington, D. C., transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Men only.....	(⁹)

⁶ No data.

¹³ Number of rooms.

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>District of Columbia—Continued</i>			
<i>Washington—Continued.</i>			
Edes Home, 2929 N St., NW.....	Trustees of Margaret Edes Estate.....	(⁵)	\$150
Epiphany Church Home, 1221 Massachusetts Ave., NW.	Church of the Epiphany (Episcopal)	65	-----
Episcopal Church Home, 3315 Wisconsin Ave., NW.	Episcopal Churches in the Washington Diocese.	65	-----
Hebrew Home for the Aged, 1125 Spring Rd., NW.	Private organization (Jewish)	65	(¹⁰)
Holleidt (Mathilde and Dorothea) Home, 4604 13th St., NW.	Concordia Lutheran Evangelical Church.	55	-----
Knox (Carrie) Home, Burrville	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Lenthall Home for Widows, 618 19th St., NW. ⁴	Private organization (Episcopal)	(²⁰)	(¹⁵)
Lisner (Abraham and Laura) Home for Aged Women, 5425 Western Ave.	Trustees of Lisner Estate.....	65	-----
Louise Home, 1500 Massachusetts Ave., NW.	Trustees of W. W. Corcoran Estate....	50	-----
Masonic and Eastern Star Home of the District of Columbia, 6000 New Hampshire Ave., N. E.	District of Columbia lodges of Masons and of Eastern Star.	65	-----
Methodist Home, Connecticut Ave. and Ellicott St., NW.	Methodist Episcopal Church.....	60	600
National Lutheran Home for Aged, 18th and Douglas Sts., NE.	East Pennsylvania, Maryland, and West Virginia Synods, United Lutheran Church in America	60	250
Odd Fellows Home, 3233 N St., NW...	District of Columbia Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	60	-----
Presbyterian Home of Washington, D. C., 1818 Newton St., NW.	Presbyterian Churches of Washington Presbytery.	65	500
Ruppert (Christian and Eleanor) Home for Aged and Indigent Residents of the District of Columbia, 2100 Good Hope Rd., SE.	Private organization	60	-----
St. Anna's Episcopal Home, 2224 N St., NW.	do.....	65	-----
St. Joseph's Home, 220 H St., NE.....	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Southern Relief Home, 2727 Adams Mill Rd., NW.	Southern Relief Society.....	65	-----
Stoddard Baptist Home, 324 Bryant St., NW.	Private organization (Baptist).....	65	⁹ 800
Unitarian Home, 1302 Park Road, NW	Private organization	65	(¹⁰)
United States Soldiers' Home, Box 1907	United States Government ²¹	-----	-----
<i>Florida</i>			
Gainesville: Odd Fellows Home for Aged and Orphans.	Florida Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Jacksonville:			
Florida Christian Home, 1071 Edgewood Ave.	National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ).	70	⁹ 100
Home for Aged, 2751 St. Johns Ave....	Private organization.....	65	400
Old Folks Home, 1627 Milnor St.....	do.....	60	-----
Lakeland: Carpenters' Home ⁴	United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners.	65	-----

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.¹³ Number of rooms.¹⁷ Covers rent only; residents must be able to support selves, otherwise.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, widow, 5 years' residence in Georgetown, medical certificate of sanity and normal health.	Women only	15
	White, 3 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), normal health.	do	23
\$40 per month ⁹	White, Episcopalian, 4 years' residence in city, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	34
	White, Jewish, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, free from contagious disease.	do	75
	White, Protestant, normal health	Women only	10
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$12.50 per month. ¹⁷	Member of Epiphany Church	Women only	11
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	(⁶)
	White, gentlewoman in reduced circumstances, normal health.	do	26
	White, 5 years' continuous membership in sponsoring order, worthy and needy, transfer of property to home, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	82
	White, Methodist, 10 years' residence in District, transfer of property to home.	do	62
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, free from contagious or objectionable disease.	do	60
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	10
	White, Presbyterian, transfer of property to home on admission, medical certificate of normal health.	Women only	27
	White, 6 months' residence in District	Both sexes	14
\$20 per month	Negro, 3 references from well-known persons (including a minister), able to care for self.	Women only	14
	Poor	Both sexes and couples.	240
	White, widow or dependent of Confederate soldier, 1 year's residence in District, transfer of insurance to home, medical certificate of normal health.	Women only	17
\$5 per week ⁹	Negro, 1 year's residence in District, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	48
(¹⁰)	Unitarian, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, ¹⁰ normal health.	do	136
	20 years' service in Regular Army, war service, or certificate of disability discharge from peacetime service, contributor to home, ²¹ unable to earn living.	Men only	1,500
	Member of sponsoring order, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease, able to care for self and room.	Both sexes and couples.	28
	White, member of sponsoring church, needy, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	60
\$15 per month	White, 1 year's residence in city, good character, free from communicable or disabling disease.	do	24
do ⁹	Negro, 5 years' residence in city, without relatives able to support.	do	125
	10 years' membership in union, unable to earn living, good character.	Men and couples.	400

¹⁸ Home for self-supporting women.

²⁰ Under 65 years.

²¹ Home is supported mainly by contributions from warrant officers and enlisted men on active duty in Regular Army.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Florida—Continued</i>			
Orange Park: Moosehaven.....	Supreme Lodge, Loyal Order of Moose	65	-----
Penney Farms: Memorial Home Community, Inc.	Private organization.....	(5)	-----
St. Petersburg: Masonic Home of the State of Florida.	Florida Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	-----	-----
Tampa: Old People's Home of Hillsborough County, 12th St. and 22d Ave. ⁴	Private organization.....	66	\$300
<i>Georgia</i>			
Atlanta:			
Buford Memorial Home, 372 Washington Ave., SW.	(6)-----	(6)	(6)
Candler (Martha) Home, 248 Capitol Ave., SE.	(7)-----	(6)	(6)
Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia, Grady Ave.	State of Georgia.....	90	-----
Home for Old Women, 891 West End Ave., SW.	Private organization.....	65	-----
Augusta:			
Colored Old Folks Home, 1026 8th St.	do.....	65	-----
Sullivan (Amelia) Home, 1432 Twiggs St.	(6)-----	(6)	(6)
Tubman Home, Inc., Milledgeville Rd., Route No. 2.	Private organization.....	-----	-----
Warren (Mary) Home for Aged, 2109 Oglethorpe Ave.	Mizpah and Lucy Alexander Circles of King's Daughters.	60	(23)
Widows' Home, 124 Greene St.	(6)-----	(6)	(6)
Columbus: Old Woman's Home, 2801 2d Ave.	Sara Bradley Circle of King's Daughters.	65	-----
La Grange: Home for Aged and Helpless Negroes, Hamilton and Union Sts.	Troup County Association for Aged and Helpless Negroes.	50	-----
Macon: Jones (Julia P.) Benevolent Home, 512 Walnut St. ⁴	Christ Church (Episcopal).....	(6)	(6)
Savannah:			
Abrahams Home, 548 East Broughton St. ⁴	Savannah Widows' Society.....	(5)	-----
Cohen Old Man's Retreat, Route 2	Silver Cross Circle of King's Daughters and Sons.	65	-----
Home for Aged, 222 East 37th St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Mills Memorial Home, 40th St. and Ogeechee Ave.	(6)-----	(6)	(6)
Order of Railway Conductors Home	Order of Railway Conductors of America.	-----	-----
Vidalia: Bethany Home, P. O. Box 204	(6)-----	(6)	(6)
<i>Idaho</i>			
Boise: Idaho Soldiers' Home.....	State of Idaho.....	-----	-----
Caldwell: I. O. O. F. Home, Route 3.	Idaho Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Coeur d'Alene: The Coeur d'Alene Homes	Rocky Mountain Lutheran Charity Association.	65	\$1,500
<i>Illinois</i>			
Alton:			
Alton Woman's Home, 2224 State St.	Private organization.....	65	(10)
St. Anthony's Infirmary, 2120 Central Ave. ⁴	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis	-----	-----
Arlington Heights: Evangelical Lutheran Old Folks Home.	Private organization (Lutheran).....	60	\$1,000

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, dependent, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	247
\$12.50 per month ¹⁷	White, retired Protestant minister, missionary, or Y. M. C. A. worker (or wife), annual income of at least \$650 for living expenses, normal health.	Couples.....	²² 93
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, destitute and without relatives able to support, sane, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	130
	Transfer of property to home.....	do.....	65
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White, pensioned Confederate veteran, resident of State.....	Men only.....	15
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from incurable disease.	Women only.....	65
	Negro, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, normal health, able to assist in home.	do.....	10
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White.....	Both sexes and couples.	(⁶)
	White, 6 months' residence in county, normal health.....	Women only.....	14
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White, member of sponsoring church, free from contagious disease.	Women only.....	9
	Negro, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, helpless.	Both sexes.....	12
	White, Episcopalian, indigent, transfer of property to home at death.	Women only.....	(⁶)
	.....	do.....	51
	White, 2 years' residence in city or county, dependent, transfer of insurance or burial benefits to home, medical certificate.	Men only.....	20
	Good character, destitute.....	Both sexes and couples.	117
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	70
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White, war service, 2 years' residence in State, 75 percent disability.	Men only.....	130
	White, member of sponsoring order, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	31
\$30 per month ⁹	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home, not addicted to drugs, free from communicable disease.	do.....	48
	White, 2 years' residence in city, able to care for self.....	Women only.....	14
\$1 per day	.....	Both sexes.....	30
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	90

¹⁷ Covers rent only; residents must be able to support selves otherwise.

²² Number of families.

²³ Plus \$150 for burial expenses.

²⁴ No more applicants to be accepted until home's financial condition improves.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Illinois—Continued</i>			
Aurora:			
Old Ladies' Home, Route 3 ⁴	Private organization.....	65	³ \$500-750
St. Joseph Home, 111 Elm St.....	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy.....	60	
Belleville:			
St. Paul's Evangelical Old Folks Home, 1021 West E St.	St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church.	60	(10)
St. Vincent Home for Aged, 304 West Lincoln St.	Catholic order, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	60	-----
Bensenville: Evangelical Homes for Children and Aged.	Northern Illinois District, Evangelical and Reformed Church.	60	⁹ 500
Bloomington: Withers (Jessamine) Home, Inc., 305 West Locust St.	Second Presbyterian Church.....	65	500
Carlyle: St. Mary's Home for Aged, 501 Clinton St.	Catholic order, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	60	-----
Champaign: Garwood Home, 1515 North Market St.	Private organization.....	65	⁹ 750
Chicago:			
American Boarding Home for Aged Ladies, 4632 Magnolia Ave. ⁴	-----do-----	-----	-----
Augustana Home for Aged, 7540 Stony Island Ave.	Board of Charities, Illinois Conference, Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod.	65	⁹ 1,000
Bethany Home for Aged People, 5015 North Paulina St. ⁴	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	(10)
Bohemian Old People's Home and Orphan Asylum, 5061 North Pulaski Rd.	Various clubs and Czechoslovak Societies.	62	(25)
Church Home for Aged Persons, 5445 Ingleside Ave.	Chicago Diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.	70	⁹ 750
Danish Old People's Home, 5656 North Newcastle Ave.	Private organization.....	65	⁹ 500
Holland Home for Aged, 238 West 107th Pl.	Chicago Holland Union Benevolent Association.	65	⁹ 1,000
Home for Aged Colored, 4430 Vincennes Ave.	Private organization.....	65	⁹ 300
Home for Aged, 2358 Sheffield Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Home for Aged Jews, 6140 Drexel Ave..	Private organization.....	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 60	-----
Illinois Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf, 4539 South Parkway.	Illinois Association for the Deaf.....	65	⁹ 500
King (James C.) Home for Old Men, 360 East Garfield Blvd.	Trustees of James C. King Estate....	68	500
Little Sisters of the Poor, 5143 Prairie Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1255 West Harrison St.	-----do-----	60	-----
Methodist Episcopal Old People's Home, 1415 Foster Ave.	Methodist Church.....	65	⁹ 500
Norwegian Lutheran Bethesda Home, 2833 North Nordica Ave.	Private organization.....	65	(2)
Norwegian Old People's Home, 6016 Nina Ave.	-----do-----	65	-----
Old People's Home of the City of Chicago, 4724 Vincennes Ave.	-----do-----	65	500
Orthodox Jewish Home for Aged, 1648 South Albany Ave.	-----do-----	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 60	-----
St. Benedict's Home for Aged, 1718 West 18th Pl.	-----do-----	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 60	-----

² Varies.

³ Varies according to age.

⁴ Data as of 1929.

⁵ No data.

⁷ Men.

⁸ Women.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$10 and up per week. ⁹	Transfer of property to home.....	Women only...	10
	White.....	do.....	40
\$35 per month...	White, member of sponsoring church, sane, normal health, free from contagious disease.	do.....	15
\$25 per month. ⁹	White, good reputation, free from contagious disease.....	do.....	80
\$10 per week, \$40 per month. ⁹	White, Protestant, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	55
	White, preference to residents of county, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious or organic disease.	Women only...	26
\$30 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of about \$2,000 to home on admission, good character, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	32
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), "congenial," able to care for self.	Women only...	17
(¹⁰).....	.....	do.....	20
\$15-\$40 per month. ⁹	Preference to members of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	145
	Preference to Swedes.....	do.....	225
(¹⁵).....	White, free from contagious or incurable disease, ambulant.....	do.....	50
\$30 per month. ⁹	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, without means of support or relatives able to support, sane, free from chronic or contagious disease.	do.....	76
	Danish birth or descent, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	56
\$7 per week, \$30 per month. ⁹	White, member of a Protestant church, transfer of property to home, character references from responsible persons, normal health.	do.....	54
	Negro, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes.....	20
(10).....	White, poor, good character, sane.....	Both sexes and couples.	216
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	do.....	80
.....	White, deaf, knowledge of sign language, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	15
	White, 10 years' residence in city, good standing in community, normal health.	Men only.....	83
.....	Catholic, poor, character references.....	Both sexes and couples.	225
	White, destitute.....	do.....	211
.....	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	140
	White, Scandinavian birth or descent, Lutheran, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, free from communicable disease.	do.....	72
.....	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission or at death, good character, sane, free from contagious disease.	do.....	90
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Women only...	148
.....	Orthodox Jewish, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, preference to aged needing institutional care (including blind and chronic cases but not contagious or objectionable diseases).	Both sexes and couples.	171
	White, Catholic, Czechoslovak descent, transfer of part of property to home on admission or at death, not requiring continuous care.	Both sexes.....	35

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

¹⁵ Plus \$100 for burial expenses.

²⁵ If there are sons, \$30 per month; if daughters or no children, transfer of property to home. Applicants occasionally taken without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Illinois—Continued</i>			
Chicago—Continued.			
St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 2650 North Ridgeway Ave.	Catholic order, Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda.	65	-----
St. Paul's Home, 3831 North Mozart St.	Private organization (Episcopal)	65	-----
Swedish Baptist Home for Aged, Friedhem, 11404 South Bell Ave.	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Swedish Covenant Home of Mercy, 2725 Foster Ave.	Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant.	65	(²)
United Lutheran Church Home for Aged, 212 Ashland Blvd.	Chicago Area Inner Mission Society, United Lutheran Church in America.	65	\$500
Volunteers of America Christian Elderly Ladies' Home, 3334 Warren Blvd.	Volunteers of America	65	-----
Washington and Jane Smith Home, 2340 West 113th Pl.	Private organization	65	500
Western German Baptist Old People's Home, 1851 North Spaulding Ave.	German Baptist Benevolent Society	65	⁹ 1,000
Danville: Webster Memorial Home, 903 North Logan Ave.	Trustees of A. L. Webster Estate	65	500
Decatur: Milliken (Anna B.) Home and Macon County Industrial School for Girls, 200 North Oakland Ave.	Private organization	-----	³ 650-1,000
Dixon: Jacobs Home, 521 Hennepin Ave.	(⁶)	-----	1,000
Elgin: Old People's Home of Elgin, 204 South State St.	Private organization	65	750
Evanston:			
Presbyterian Home, 3200 Grant St.	Chicago Presbytery, Presbyterian Church.	65	500
Swedish Societies' Old People's Home, 3320 Pioneer Rd.	Private organization	65	-----
Forest Park: German Old People's Home, 7824 Madison St.	Frauen Verein des Deutschen Altenheims.	65	⁹ 500
Freeport: St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 649 East Jefferson St.	Rockford Diocese, Roman Catholic Church.	65	-----
Girard: The Home	Southern Illinois District, Church of the Brethren.	-----	-----
Gurnee: Viking Home	Independent Order of Vikings	65	-----
Highland: Highland Home, South Walnut St.	-----	55	(¹⁰)
Highland Park: Home for Aged and Disabled Railroad Employees of America, 929 South St. John's Ave.	Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers; Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen; and Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.	-----	-----
Hollywood: British Old People's Home in Illinois, 31st St. and Arden Ave.	Daughters of the British Empire	65	⁹ 1,000
Jacksonville: Illinois Christian Home, 873 Grove St.	National Benevolent Association of Disciples of Christ.	70	100
Joliet: Salem Home for Aged, Roswell Ave.	Illinois Lutheran Conference, Augustana Synod.	65	¹⁰ 1,000
Knoxville: Knoxville Old Ladies' Home	Trustees of Mary H. Jones Endowment.	65	⁹ 300
Lawrenceville: Old Folks Home of the Southern Illinois Conference, 16th St.	Southern Illinois Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	-----
Macon: Eastern Star Sanitorium	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Mattoon: Illinois I. O. O. F. Old Folks' Home.	Illinois Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Maywood:			
Baptist Old People's Home, 315 Pine St.	Baptist Church	70	⁹ 750
Maywood Home for Soldiers' Widows, 224 North First Ave.	Ladies of Grand Army of the Republic, and Daughters of Union Veterans.	65	-----

¹ Varies.³ Varies according to age.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$30 per month ⁹	White, Catholic, recommendation of pastor, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Both sexes and couples.	170
\$45 per month ⁹	White, Christian, 1-month trial period	do	65
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, free from communicable disease	Both sexes and couples.	106
\$30 per month	White, preference to Lutherans, transfer of property to home on admission, free from infectious disease.	do	9
\$5 per month ⁹	White, affiliate of sponsoring organization, normal health	Women only	14
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, unable to provide home for self, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	170
	White, preference to Baptists, transfer of property to home at death, 6-month trial period, sane, normal health, free from contagious disease.	do	95
	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Women only	11
	White, resident of county, transfer of property to home at death, able to care for self and room.	do	13 19
\$35 per month	White, German Lutheran, normal health	Both sexes	7
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character and disposition, normal health free from malignant disease.	Both sexes and couples.	48
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring church, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	do	104
	Swedish birth or descent, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	do	100
	White, 10 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	277
\$35 - \$45 per month ⁹	White, 5 years' residence in State, ambulant, free from contagious disease.	do	80
\$2.50 per week ⁹	White, preference to members of sponsoring church	do	40
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	do	36
\$30 per month ⁹	White	do	28
	White, member of sponsoring organization, transfer of Brotherhood insurance to home, without other means of support, sane, permanent total disability (but free from communicable disease and not requiring continuous hospital and medical care).	Men only	119
\$10 per week ⁹	British (if couple, at least one British), 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from communicable or chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	75
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, without other means of support, sane, free from communicable or disabling disease.	do	34
\$30 - \$35 per month ⁹	White, transfer of 90 percent of property to home on admission (4 percent interest thereon paid to resident), character references, sane, free from communicable disease.	do	50
\$30 per month ⁹	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of part of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	30
\$10 per week	White, Methodist, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	60
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, 10 years' continuous membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	200
	White, Baptist, English speaking, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do	120
\$26 per month	White, female relative of Civil War veteran, transfer of property to home at death.	Women only	31

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

²⁰ \$2,000 if not member of Synod; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹³ Number of rooms.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Illinois—Continued</i>			
Mount Carroll: Mark (Caroline) Home.....	Trustees of Caroline Mark Estate.....	60	-----
Mount Morris: Brethren Home.....	Northern Illinois District, Church of the Brethren.	70	-----
Ohio: Mercy Home and Hospital ⁴	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy.....		
Peoria:			
Apostolic Christian Home, 711 North Monroe St.	Apostolic Christian Church.....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Guyer (Mrs. Mary M. Hotchkiss) Memorial Home for Aged People, 703 Knoxville Ave.	Trustees of Jacob Guyer Endowment.....	65	⁹ \$750
Proctor Home, 1301 North Glendale Ave.	Trustees of John C. Proctor Endowment.	60	⁹ 800
St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 405 Smith St.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception.	65	(¹⁴)
Princeton: Prouty (Adeline E.) Old Ladies' Home, 508 Park Ave.	Trustees of Adeline E. Prouty Estate..	65	600
Quincy:			
Brown (Anna) Home for Aged, 1507 North 5th St.	Trustees of Anna Brown Endowment.....	65	1, 250
Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home....	State of Illinois.....	²⁷ 50	-----
Methodist Sunset Home, 418 Washington St.	Chicago Temple Methodist Church... ..	65	⁹ 1, 000
St. Vincent's Home for Aged, 1340 North 10th St.	Catholic order, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	60	-----
Riverside: Scottish Old People's Home, 28th and Des Plaines Ave.	Illinois St. Andrew Society.....	$\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{\$ } 65 \\ \text{\$ } 60 \end{array} \right\}$	(¹⁰)
Rockford:			
Eastern Star Home for Aged, 2400 South Main St.	Illinois Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.	65	-----
Winnebago County Home for Aged, 408 North Horsman St.	Private organization.....	65	500
Rock Island: Prince Hall Masonic and O. E. S. Home.	Prince Hall Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.		-----
Springfield:			
King's Daughters Home for Women (Carrie Post Home), 541 Black Ave.	King's Daughters Circles of Springfield	65	300
St. Joseph's Home, Inc., Route 3.....	Catholic order, Franciscan Sisters.....	60	(²⁸)
Sullivan: Illinois Masonic Home.....	Illinois Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.		-----
Techny: St. Ann's Home for Aged, Waukegan Rd.	Catholic order, Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost.		-----
Wilmington: Soldiers' Widows' Home....	State of Illinois.....		-----
Woodstock: Old People's Rest Home, 920 Seminary Ave.	Free Methodist Church of North America.	65	⁹ 1, 000
<i>Indiana</i>			
Avilla: Sacred Heart Home for Aged.....	Catholic order, Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	60	⁹ 1, 500
Crawfordsville: Ben Hur Home.....	Ben Hur Life Association.....		-----
Evansville:			
Evansville Protestant Home for Aged, Outer Washington Ave.	Federation of Evangelical Women of Southern Indiana.	65	500
Little Sisters of the Poor, 1236 Lincoln Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Rathbone Memorial Home, 1520 Southeast 2d St.	Trustees of Rathbone Estate.....	65	500
Fort Wayne: Lutheran Old People's Home, 439 Downing Ave.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$35-\$40 per month.	White, 5 years' residence in county, normal health.....	Women only.....	30
	White, member of sponsoring church, 1 year's residence in city, needy, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	15-18
	Catholic.....	do.....	21
	Member of or attendant at sponsoring church.....	Women only.....	18
	Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission.....	Both sexes and couples.	12
\$8-\$10 per week ⁹ .	White, legal resident of county, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	do.....	206
	White, Catholic, provision for expense of medical care and burial, free from cancer or like disease.	do.....	107
	White, Protestant, transfer of first \$6,000 of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, free from chronic or contagious disease or invalidity.	Women only.....	9
\$30 per month ⁹ .	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	36
	Service in Illinois command, or 2 years' residence in State immediately preceding admission, unable to earn living.	do.....	1,200
	White, Evangelical religion, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes.....	101
(10)	Provision for funeral expenses, character references, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Both sexes and couples.	130
	White, Scotch descent, transfer of property to home on admission.	do.....	69
	White, Protestant, 5 consecutive years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	Women only.....	108
	2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	23
	Negro, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), without other means of support, medical certificate.	do.....	75
\$7 per week, \$30 month. ⁹	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only.....	37
	White, free from contagious disease.....	Both sexes and couples.	110
\$8.75-\$24 per week.	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of all or part of property to home on admission, destitute, unable to earn living, without relatives able to support, sane, normal health.	do.....	230
	White, sane, normal health.....	do.....	200
\$30 per month ⁹ .	Relative of soldier or sailor, 1 year's residence in State, unable to earn living, transfer of part of pension to home, \$150 for burial expense.	Women only.....	110
	White, transfer of part or all of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	24
do	Catholic, good character, sane, ambulant.....	do.....	160
do	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	18
	White, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, able to care for self, free from communicable disease.	do.....	17
	White, sane, free from contagious disease.....	do.....	160
	White, preference to Protestants, 3 years' residence in city (natives preferred), transfer of property to home, "needy gentlewoman" without other means of support, normal health.	Women only.....	40
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)

¹⁴ Varies according to age, physical condition, etc.; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

²⁷ Veterans of Spanish American War; disability requirements for others.

²⁸ Varies according to age; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Indiana—Continued</i>			
Franklin: Indiana Masonic Home.....	Indiana Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	-----	-----
Greensburg: Odd Fellows Home of Indiana	Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.	-----	-----
Hammond: Lyndora Home, 5927 Columbia Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy.....	-----	-----
Indianapolis:			
Alpha Home Association, 1840 Boulevard Pl.	Private organization.....	65	-----
Altenheim (Old Folks' Home), 2007 North Capitol Ave.	.....do.....	65	° \$1,000
Borinstein (Joseph and Anna) Home for Aged, 3516 Central Ave.	Jewish Federation and Indianapolis community fund.	65	-----
Indianapolis Home for Aged, Inc., 1731 North Capitol Ave.	Private organization.....	65	700
Little Sisters of the Poor, 520 East Vermont St. ⁴	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Jasper: Providence Home.....	Catholic congregation, Sons of Divine Providence.	-----	° 1,000
Jeffersonville: Old Ladies' Home, 330 West Market St.	Private organization.....	65	400
Kendallville: Lutheran Old People's Home, 612 East Mitchell St.	Central District, Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other States.	60	1,000
Lafayette:			
Indiana Pythian Home, 1525 South 18th St.	Indiana Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.	-----	-----
Indiana State Soldiers' Home.....	State of Indiana.....	16 45	-----
St. Anthony Home, Twenty-second and Cason Sts.	Catholic order, Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.	-----	-----
La Porte: Sabin (Ruth C.) Home, 1603 Michigan Ave.	Trustees of Ruth C. Sabin Endowment.	60	1,500-3,000
Logansport: Neal Home, 630 Race St.....	Private organization.....	65	300
Madison: Drusilla Home, 304 North Broadway.	.....do.....	65	750
Marion: Flinn (Emily E.) Home for Aged Women, 615 West 12th St.	National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church.	70	° 100
Mexico: Mexico Welfare Home.....	Church of the Brethren.....	-----	-----
Mishawaka:			
Beiger (Susie H.) Home, 317 Lincoln Way East.	Susie H. Beiger Endowment.....	-----	2,000
Dodge Old People's Home, 318 East 3d St.	Private endowment.....	-----	2,500
Mulberry: Mulberry Lutheran Home.....	Lutheran Churches of Indiana, Michigan, and Ohio.	-----	1,000
New Albany: Culbertson Home, 704 East Main St.	Private organization.....	65	300
Newburgh: Thornton Home.....	Board of Pensions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	-----
New Carlisle: Haven Hubbard Memorial Old People's Home.	Evangelical Church.....	65	1,500
North Manchester: Peabody (Estelle) Memorial Home.	Indiana Synod, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	1,500

⁴ Data as of 1929.

° Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	265
	White, member of order (or widow), transfer of property to home on admission.	do	4 320
\$60 per month ^o	White, ambulant	do	119
\$15 per month ^o	Negro, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from venereal or contagious disease.	do	25
	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	50
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	12
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, 2 character references.	Women only	49
		Both sexes and couples.	178
\$5 per week ^o	White, member of sponsoring organization, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, ambulant.	do	150
\$6 per week ^o	White, 3 years' residence in city, and 5 in county, transfer of property to home, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Women only	21
\$10 per week	White, Lutheran, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, character references from pastor and 2 others, 3-month trial period, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Both sexes and couples.	18
	White, belief in Supreme Being, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), indigent and without relative able to support, transfer of property to home on admission, ambulant and able to care for self.	do	85
⁽²⁰⁾	War veteran (or wife or widow), 2 years' residence in State, at least 25 percent disability.	do	950
\$20 per month ^o	White, sane, normal health, not addicted to alcohol	do	60
	White, normal health	Women only	35
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	do	14
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	14
	White, member of sponsoring church in any of 6 specified States, transfer of property to home, church letter and recommendation of church board, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	24
	White, member of sponsoring church, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	22
	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, character references, normal health.	Women only	8
	do	Both sexes and couples.	7
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	88
	White, 2 years' residence in city, normal health	Women only	12
	White, member of sponsoring church, normal health	Both sexes and couples.	35
\$10 per week	White, Protestant, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	65
	White, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, ambulant, free from contagious disease.	do	154

¹⁶ Women; no age requirement for men.

²⁰ Residents receiving pensions required to contribute part to home.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Indiana—Continued</i>			
Richmond: Moore (Laura) Home for Aged, 504 Northwest 5th St.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Smith (Margaret) Home, 1700 Maine St.	Private organization-----	60	\$500
Terre Haute: Fairbanks (Clara) Home for Aged Women, 721 8th Ave.	Women's Organization of Retail Druggists.	65	1,000
Home for Aged Women, 1016 North 6th St.	Rose Ladies' Aid Society-----	65	500
Warren: Methodist Memorial Home for Aged. ⁴	Northern Indiana Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	500
<i>Iowa</i>			
Ackley: Presbyterian Home of Iowa-----	Presbyterian Churches-----	65	1,325
Boone: Boone Biblical College Old People's Home, 924 West 2d St.	Boone Biblical College-----	-----	-----
Eastern Star Home-----	Iowa Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.	-----	-----
Burlington: King's Daughters Home for Old People, 628 South Seebrik.	Whatsoever Circle of King's Daughters.	65	1,000
Cedar Falls: Western Old People's Home of the Evangelical Church.	Evangelical Church-----	65	⁹ 1,000
Cedar Rapids: Home for Aged Women, 202 12th St. N.E.	Private organization-----	68	600
Charles City: Starr Home for Aged, 300 Grand Ave.	do-----	65	³⁰ 600
Clinton: Mount Alverno Home for Aged... Davenport:	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis	-----	-----
Cook (Clarissa C.) Home for Friendless, 1st and Pine Sts.	Clarissa C. Cook Endowment	60	-----
Fejervary Home for Aged Farmers, 2319 Grand Ave.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Decorah: Aase Haugen Home, Lock Box 75.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Des Moines: Danish Old People's Home, 1101 Boyd Ave.	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.	65	(¹⁰)
Home for the Aged, 2833 University Ave.	Private organization-----	70	⁹ 1,000
Iowa Jewish Home for Aged, 1620 Pleasant St.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Dubuque: Bethany Home for Aged, 1005 Lincoln Ave.	Synod of the West, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	1,200
Mount Pleasant Home-----	Private organization-----	65	⁹ 1,200
Our Lady of Lourdes, 75 West 17th St. St. Anthony Homes, Peabody St.-----	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy	-----	-----
St. Francis Home for Aged-----	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis	50	-----
Fort Madison: King's Daughters Home, 2603 Ave. G.	Iowa Branch, King's Daughters and Sons.	65	1,500
Iowa City: Coldren (Mary O.) Home for Aged Women, 602 South Clark St.	Private organization-----	65	700
Keokuk: Benevolent Union Home, 222 South 7th St.	do-----	65	⁹ 1,000
Lamoni: Saints Home ⁴ -----	Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.	-----	(¹⁰)
Madrid: Iowa Lutheran Home for Aged...	Iowa Conference, Lutheran Church...	60	(²⁸)

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
(⁶)-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)
	White, legal resident of county, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), free from communicable disease.	Women only...	23
\$10 per week	White, 1 year's residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission (half of income thereon paid to resident), 1-year trial period, sane, free from communicable or disabling disease.	do.....	37
	White, transfer of property to home at death	do.....	10
	Good character, transfer of property to home	Both sexes and couples.	112
\$1 a day, \$30 per month.	White, Presbyterian, resident of State, transfer of part of property to home on admission, recommendation from pastor and church members, able to care for self.	do.....	22
	Enjoyment of active Christian environment, nonsmoker	do.....	30
	White, member of sponsoring order, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	do.....	120
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do.....	14
\$32 - \$40 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, medical certificate.	Both sexes and couples.	106
	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, medical certificate of health.	Women only...	23
\$8 per week	White, 3 years' residence in city, sane, normal health	Both sexes and couples.	8
\$30 per month...	White, Catholic, sane, able to care for self	Both sexes...	22
\$5 per week	5 years' residence in city, deposit of security to cover weekly payment, normal health.	Women only...	22
(⁶)-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
(⁶)-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$30 per month ⁹ ..	Danish, Lutheran, transfer of part of property to home, sane, free from objectionable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	24
	3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home at death, able to care for self and room.	do.....	67
(⁶)-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$7 per week, \$25-\$35 per month.	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	30
\$30 per month ⁹ ..	White, 6 months' residence in city, 1 year in State, transfer of part of property to home on admission, without other means of support, sane, able to care for self.	Women only...	18
\$3.50 per week ⁹ ..	White, not a hospital case	do.....	49
\$30 and up per month. ⁹	White, sane	Both sexes and couples.	171
\$30 per month ⁹ ..	White, able to care for self	do.....	100
\$35 per month	White, transfer of property to home on admission, free from chronic or disabling disease.	do.....	33
	White, resident of county, transfer of property to home at death, good character, able to care for self.	Women only...	10
\$30 per month ⁹ ..	White, transfer of property to home at death, good character, free from communicable disease.	do.....	17
\$5 per week	Transfer of property to home (if life resident)	Both sexes...	40
\$25 - \$30 per month. ⁹	White, Protestant, transfer of all or part of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	48

²⁸ According to age; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

³⁰ Plus \$500 for medical care and funeral.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Iowa—Continued</i>			
Marshalltown: Iowa Soldiers' Home.....	State of Iowa.....	18 50	
Old Folks' Home ⁴	Church of the Brethren.....		
Mason City: Iowa Odd Fellows and Orphans Home.	Iowa Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.		
Muscatine: Lutheran Homes, Route 6.....	Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities.	60	⁵ \$1,000
Orange City: Pioneer Memorial Home.....	Private organization.....	65	(³)
Pella: Home for Aged.....	Christian Benevolent Association.....		(³)
Sheldon: Holland Home.....	do.....	65	⁹ 2,000
Story City: Story City Old People's Home.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
<i>Kansas</i>			
Concordia: Little Flower Home.....	Concordia Diocese, Roman Catholic Church.	60	
Sunset Home.....	Sunset Home Society (of Kansas Baptist Convention).	65	⁹ 1,000
Ellsworth: Mother Bickerdyke Home.....	State of Kansas.....	50	
Fort Dodge: Kansas State Soldiers' Home ⁴	do.....		
Goessel: Bethesda Home for Aged.....	Bethesda Hospital Association.....	²¹ 65	⁹ 2,500
Hillsboro: Salem Home.....	Krimmer Mennonite Brethren Conference.	³² 36	(³)
Hutchinson: Kansas Brethren Home, Route No. 2.	Church of the Brethren, Kansas.....		
Kansas City: W. C. T. U. Carrie A. Nation Home, 738 Broadview.	Kansas Women's Christian Temperance Union.	65	500
Leavenworth: Small (William) Memorial Home for Aged Women, 719 North Broadway.	Private organization.....	65	800
Lindsborg: Bethany Home for Aged.....	Kansas Conference, Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod.	60	(³)
Manhattan: Rebekah-Odd Fellows Home, R. F. D. ⁴	Kansas Grand Lodges of Rebekahs and Odd Fellows.		
Newton: Bethel Home for Aged, 222 South Pine.	Bethel Deaconess Home and Hospital Society (Mennonite).	65	¹⁴ 2,000
Parsons: Parsons Old Ladies' Homes, 1607 Main St.	Private organization.....	65	(¹⁰)
Topeka: Ingleside, 521 Huntoon.....	U and I Club of Topeka.....	65	⁹ 500
Methodist Episcopal Home for Aged, 1135 College Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Churches of Kansas.	65	
Security Benefit Home and Hospital Association.	Security Benefit Association.....	70	
Wichita: Kansas Masonic Home.....	Grand Lodges of Kansas, Free and Accepted Masons and Order of Eastern Star.		
Wichita Home for the Aged, 2245 South Broadway.	Private organization.....	65	
Winfield: Kansas Pythian Home, 198 Milliken Station.	Kansas Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.		
<i>Kentucky</i>			
Covington: Home for Aged and Indigent Women, 7th and Garrard Sts.	Private organization.....	65	500

¹ Includes children.² Varies.³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
(?)	War veteran with honorable discharge, 3 years' residence in county, unable to earn living.	Both sexes and couples.	700
	Member of sponsoring church and recommended by it	do	18
	White, 18 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, sane.	do	155
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious or disabling disease.	do	40
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	15
	White, transfer of all or part of property to home, normal health.	do	59
	White, member of sponsoring church, good character, normal health.	do	54
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
\$40 per month ⁹	White, Catholic, not a hospital case	Both sexes and couples.	25
\$7 per week, \$30 per month ⁹	White, Baptist, transfer of part of property to home, free from contagious disease.	do	62
	Widow of war veteran, 2 years' residence in State, sane, free from epilepsy.	Women only	100
	Honorably discharged soldier, sailor, or marine	Both sexes and couples.	600
		do	25
\$25 per month	White, not addicted to drugs, free from venereal disease	do	23
do ⁹	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home (if life member), free from contagious disease, ambulant.	do	25
\$8 per week	White, member of sponsoring organization, 6 months' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), sane, normal health, free from communicable disease.	Women only	19
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, free from chronic disease, able to care for self and room.	do	30
\$20-\$30 per month ⁹	White, American citizen, transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, sane, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order	do	110
\$30-\$40 per month ⁹	White, resident of county, transfer of all or part of property to home on admission.	do	34
\$20 per month ⁹	White, transfer of all or part of property to home, normal health, free from contagious disease.	Women only	26
	White, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, sane, eyesight, free from communicable disease, not requiring continual care.	do	31
\$45 per month ⁹	White, preference to Methodists, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of part of property to home, sane.	Both sexes and couples.	156
	White, member of sponsoring organization, able to care for self	do	125
	White, 5 years' continuous membership in good standing in sponsoring order (or wife, widow, or child), recommended by own lodge, transfer of property (in excess of \$5 per month income) to home on admission, normal health, sight, and speech, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples (also children).	1 500
\$25 per month	White, normal health, ambulant, good disposition	Both sexes and couples.	20
	White, 5 years' residence in State (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission.	do	25
	White, 5 years' residence in county, ³³ transfer of property to home on admission, good character, excellent references, sane, free from malignant disease.	Women only	31

¹⁴ Varies according to age, physical condition, etc.; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

³¹ Younger by special arrangement.

¹⁶ Women; no age requirement for men.

³² In cases of invalidity.

³³ Others occasionally accepted, but at higher rates.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Kentucky—Continued</i>			
Eminence: Old Odd Fellows' and Rebekahs' Home.	Kentucky Grand Lodges, Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.	65	\$10
Jeffersontown: Louisville Lutheran Home.	Kentucky-Tennessee Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church.	-----	34 500
Lexington: Old Ladies' Home, 710 West High St.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Louisville:			
Christian Church Widows' Home, 225 East College St.	Christian Churches of Kentucky-----	60	⁶ 200
Church Home and Infirmary, 1508 Morton Ave.	Private organization (Episcopal)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Cook Benevolent Institution, 622 West Kentucky St.	Private organization-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Louisville Protestant Altenheim, 936 Barrett Ave. ⁴	German Protestant Churches-----	65	(¹⁰)
Moorman (Charles P.) Home for Women, 966 Cherokee Rd.	Trustees of Charles P. Moorman Endowment	65	-----
O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barrett Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Sacred Heart Home, 218 East College St.	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy-----	60	-----
St. James Old Folks' Home, 3031 Greenwood Ave. ⁴	Private organization-----	60	200
St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 622 South 10th St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Masonic Home: Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home and Infirmary.	Kentucky Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	60	-----
Shelbyville: Old Masons Home of Kentucky.	Kentucky Grand Lodges, Free and Accepted Masons and Royal Arch Masons.	65	-----
<i>Louisiana</i>			
Crowley: I. O. O. F. Home-----	Louisiana Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Monroe: Goss (Mary) Home for Old Colored People.	Mary Goss Charities-----	(³)	-----
New Orleans:			
Bonner (John M.) Memorial Home, Route 1, Box 19-A.	John M. Bonner Endowment-----	55	-----
Fink Asylum, 3643 Camp St-----	Private organization-----	-----	-----
Gumbel Home, 5701 Loyola Ave-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Home for the Aged, 1501 North Johnson St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Lafon Old Folks Home of the Holy Family, 1125 North Tonti St.	Private organization-----	65	-----
Louise Home, 1404 Cho-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Louisiana Freedman Old Folks' and Orphans' Home, 3105 Audubon St.	Louisiana Freedman Missionary Baptist Association.	60	-----
Maison Hospitalière, 822 Barracks St.	Private organization-----	65	-----
Protestant Bethany Home, 1643 North Claiborne Ave.	do-----	60	⁹ 500
Protestant Home for Aged, 5919 Magazine St. ⁴	do-----	60	(¹⁰)
Roberson Home, 2418 South Liberty	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
St. Anna's Asylum, 1823 Prytania St.	Private organization-----	58	-----
Soldiers' Home of Louisiana, 1700 Moss St.	State of Louisiana-----	-----	-----
Widows Faith Home, 3017 Lowerline St.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Shreveport:			
Home for Aged, 1413 Jordan St-----	Private organization-----	65	-----
Old Folks' Home-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)

⁴ Data as of 1929.³ Must be aged.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, good-standing member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, free from tuberculosis, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	46
	White, preference to Lutherans, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, not addicted to alcohol or drugs, free from objectionable or contagious disease, able to care for self.	do	21
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	38
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	Protestant, 5 years' residence in city or county	Both sexes	48
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, guaranty of burial expenses, normal health.	Women only	61
(⁶)	(⁶)	Men only	(⁶)
\$25 per month ⁹	White, good character, normal health	Women only	33
	Negro	Both sexes	14
	White, widow of Master Mason, destitute	Both sexes and couples.	280
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), destitute, free from communicable disease.	Women only	100
	White, Protestant, 5 consecutive years' membership in sponsoring order, in good standing, 6 months' residence in city, 1 year in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	80
	Negro, dependent, free from communicable disease	do	40
	White, resident of State, gentleman	Both sexes	25
	White, Protestant, 2 years' residence in city, normal health	Men only	24
(⁶)	(⁶)	Women only	60
	White, poor, free from incurable or contagious disease	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$15 per month ⁹	Negro, Catholic, 1 year's residence in city, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	220
(⁶)	(⁶)	Both sexes	80
	Negro, Baptist, recommendation from church affiliated with association.	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, transfer of property to home at death, needy	Both sexes	24
\$10 per month ⁹	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character.	Women only	68
		Both sexes and couples.	35
		do	60
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, 6 months' residence in city, 1 year in county, 2 years in State, worthy and in need of home, free from contagious disease.	Women only	65
	White, Confederate veteran (or widow)	Both sexes and couples.	25
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, 2 years' residence in county; transfer of property to home on admission, entirely dependent and without relatives able to support, normal health.	Both sexes	40
(⁶)	Negro	(⁶)	(⁶)

³⁴ If at least 2 years' membership in sponsoring church, others \$1,000. Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Maine</i>			
Auburn: Home for Aged Women, 41 Pleasant St.	Private organization.....	70	\$600
Odd Fellows' Home of Maine, Fairview Ave.	Maine Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.....	-----	-----
Augusta: St. Mark's Home, 57 Winthrop St.	St. Mark's Episcopal Church.....	65	-----
Bangor: Home for Aged Men, 181 State St. ⁴	Private organization.....	60	200
Home for Aged Women, 277 State St.	do.....	60	100
Bath: Old Folks' Home in Bath.....	do.....	70	-----
Old Ladies' Home, 800 High St.....	do.....	65	500
Belfast: Belfast Home for Aged Women ⁴	do.....	60	600
Lewiston: Frye (Sarah C.) Home for Aged Women, 507 Main St.	do.....	70	500
Marcotte Home, 146 Campus Ave.....	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity.....	(⁵)	-----
Portland: Frye (Eunice) Home, 15 Capisic St.....	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Home for Aged Men, 117 Danforth St.....	Private organization.....	65	200
Home for Aged Women, 64 Emery St.....	do.....	66	300
Jewish Home for Aged, 158 North St.....	do.....	60	-----
St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 10 Locust St.	Roman Catholic Bishop of Portland.....	-----	-----
Rockland: Home for Aged Women, 148 North Main St.	Private organization.....	65	200
Saco: Wardwell Home of Saco and Biddeford, 43 Middle St.	do.....	65	300
South Portland: Cape Elizabeth Home for Aged Women, 521 Ocean Rd.	do.....	65	300
Waterville: Sunset Home for Aged Women, 114 College Ave.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
<i>Maryland</i>			
Annapolis: Chase Home, 22 Maryland Ave. ⁴	Maryland Diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.....	-----	300
Baltimore: Aged Women's and Aged Men's Home, 1400 West Lexington St.	Baltimore Humane Impartial Society.....	65	9 550
Augsburg Home for Orphans and Aged, Campfield Rd., Pikesville.	Lutheran Churches of Missouri Synod of Baltimore.....	65	9 500
Baptist Home of Maryland, 1615 Park Ave.	Maryland Baptist Union Association.....	65	500
Carroll Aged Men's and Women's Home, 822 North Carrollton Ave.	Washington Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.....	60	300
Catholic Ladies' Home, 616 Park Ave.....	Roman Catholic Diocese of Baltimore.....	-----	-----
Church Home and Infirmary, Broadway and Fairmount Ave.	Maryland Diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.....	65	-----
General German Aged People's Home, 22 South Athol Ave., Irvington.	Private organization.....	65	9 500
Hebrew Home for Aged and Infirm, 16 West Saratoga St.	Associated Jewish Charities.....	³⁷ 60	-----
Home for Aged, 1200 Valley St.....	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.....	60	-----

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.³³ Others occasionally accepted, but at higher rates.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, Protestant, long-time resident of city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, able to care for self.	Women only	20
(35)	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	50
\$8-\$10 per week	White, able to care for self.	Women only	12
	American, 10 years' residence in city, clothing, transfer of property to home, normal health.	Men only	16
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	29
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, free from organic disease	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, clothing, and furnishings for room, sane, normal health.	Women only	16
	American, transfer of property to home.	do	8
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, ³³ transfer of property to home on admission, free from malignant disease, able to care for self.	do	16
\$10 per week ⁹	White, sane.	Both sexes	160
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character and disposition, free from organic disease.	Men and couples.	32
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, normal health.	Women only	46
	White, Jewish, 6 months' residence in State, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	34
\$5 per week ⁹	Catholic, normal health.	Women only	16
	5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, without children able to support, ambulant.	do	8
	White, Protestant, resident of either city, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of health.	do	16
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character.	do	9
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home.	Women only	18
	White, 20 years' residence in State (if less, higher admission fee), transfer of property to home on admission (portion returned to resident for spending money), character references and 2 surety signatures on admission contract, normal health.	Both sexes	142
	White, preference to Lutherans, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	55
	White, Baptist, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health and sight.	Women only	19
	Negro, transfer of part of property to home at death, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	50
\$7 per week	White, character recommendation if not well known, normal health.	Women only	17
(36)	White, preference to Episcopalians, normal health, able to care for self.	do	41
	White, resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, homeless and without relatives able to support.	Both sexes and couples.	90
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	174
	Destitute, good character, not an invalid.	do	258

³³ Member's lodge must pay \$2 per week and assume hospital and burial expenses.

³⁷ For ambulant aged; in case of chronic sick, must be adult.

³⁶ According to means; non-Episcopalians \$650 per year.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Maryland—Continued</i>			
<i>Baltimore—Continued.</i>			
Home for Aged of Methodist Episcopal Church, 2211 West Rogers Ave.	Methodist Episcopal Churches of Baltimore.	65	\$ 500
Kirkleigh Villa, Roland Ave. and University Parkway 4.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.	60	-----
Maryland Baptist Home for Aged Colored People, 1618 West Lexington St.	United Baptist Missionary Convention, State of Maryland.	60	250
Shelter for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons of Baltimore City, 517 West Biddle St.	Private organization-----	60	200
Sinai Hospital Home for Aged, Monument St.	Sinai Hospital of Baltimore, Inc.-----	60	(10)
The Taylor, 2001 Park Ave.	Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Friends	-----	-----
Boonsboro: Fahrney Memorial Home-----	Church of the Brethren-----	65	500
Easton: Home for Aged Women, 108 Higgins St.	Private organization-----	65	500
Frederick: Home for Aged, Record St.-----	do-----	65	500
I. O. O. F. Home 4-----	Maryland Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Gaithersburg: Home of Aged and Orphans..	Baltimore Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	65	300
Hagerstown: Homewood, 1805 Virginia Ave.	Potomac Synod, Reformed Church in the United States.	65	-----
Hyattsville: Sacred Heart Home, Pine Hills.	Catholic order, Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost.	-----	-----
Salisbury: Parsons (John B.) Salisbury Home for Aged.	Trustees of John B. Parsons Estate...	60	250
Towson: Presbyterian Home of Maryland, Inc.	Private organization (Presbyterian)---	65	500
<i>Westminster:</i>			
Cassell Home for Aged, 128 West Main St.4	Methodist Episcopal Church-----	65	1,000
Home for Aged of the Methodist Protestant Church.	Maryland Annual Conference, Methodist Protestant Church.	65	500
<i>Massachusetts</i>			
Amesbury: Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, 276 Main St.	Private organization-----	70	200
Andover: Andover Home for Aged People, 4 Punchard Ave.	do-----	65	500
Attleboro: John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, North Main St.	do-----	65	750
Ayer: Sawyer (Harriet E.) Home for Aged Women, Inc., 3 East Main St.	do-----	65	-----
Beverly: Old Ladies' Home, 78 Lothrop St.	do-----	60	200
<i>Boston:</i>			
Barnard (Frances Merry) Home, 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park.	(6)-----	(6)	(6)
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester.	Private organization-----	65	-----
Deutsches Altenheim, Inc., (German Home for Aged, Inc.), 2222 Centre Street West, Roxbury.	do-----	65	-----
Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd	do-----	50	-----
Hebrew Ladies' Home for Aged, 21 Queen St., Dorchester.	Hebrew Ladies' Moshav Zekainim Association.	60	-----

4 Data as of 1929.

6 No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$60 and \$75 per month.	White, Methodist, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (if not entailed, income thereon paid to resident), clothing for 5 years, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	163
		Women only...	40
\$27.50 per month	Negro, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	20
	Negro, transfer of property to home, character references from responsible persons, normal health, free from contagious disease.	Women only...	20
	White, Jewish	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, member of sponsoring church, normal health	do	30
	White, member of some church and religiously inclined, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, free from tuberculosis and cancer.	do	54
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, clothing for 1 year, sane, free from communicable disease.	Women only...	21
	White, native of State, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property up to \$10,000 to home on admission, good character, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	30
	Member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home	do	75
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring organization, transfer of part of property to home on admission, not a hospital case, free from communicable disease.	do	70
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, pastor's recommendation as to character and need, free from contagious disease.	do	16
\$10 per week ⁹	White	do	85
	White, transfer of all property to home on admission, clothing and bed linen, normal health.	Women only...	64
	White, Presbyterian in Maryland, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, free from chronic and communicable disease.	do	42
	Member of Methodist Church if from outside city	do	10
	White, Methodist, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, not an invalid.	Both sexes and couples.	24
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period.	Women only...	10
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, good character, free from chronic and contagious disease, able to care for self and room and assist in household duties.	do	6
\$40 per month	Must be or have been resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	do	13
	American, transfer of property to home	do	27
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, ambulant.	do	10
	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$7-\$9 per week	White, Protestant, 30 years' residence in city, gentlewoman, sane, normal health.	Women only...	18
	German birth or descent, transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes and couples.	75
\$7-\$9 per week	White, 15 years' residence in city	Women only...	12
	White, Jewish, member of sponsoring organization, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	260

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Massachusetts—Continued</i>			
<i>Boston—Continued.</i>			
Home for Aged Colored Women, 22 Hancock st.	Private organization	65	\$ 100
Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury.	.....do.....	60	(¹⁰)
Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St.	.....do.....	55	\$ 150
Home for Aged Poor, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	.....
Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave., Jamaica Plain.	Private organization.....	65	\$ 300
Martinist Home, 5 Mount Pleasant Pl., Roxbury.	Trustees of Mary W. Drury Estate.....	65	.....
Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd.	Pythian Sisters.....	50	.....
Mount Pleasant Home, 301 South Huntington Ave.	Private organization.....	65	3,000
Norwegian Old People's Home, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester.	.....do.....	65	\$ 500
Osgood (Anna F.) Home for Aged People, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester.	Ladies' Unity Club, Inc.....	70	1,500
Resthaven, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury..	Private organization.....	65	(²)
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave.	.....do.....	65	500
St. Clement's House, 61 West Brookline St.	.....do.....	50	.....
St. Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity.....	45	.....
Trinity Church Home (Rachel Allen Memorial Home), 135 South Huntington Ave.	Trinity Church.....	65	.....
<i>Brockton:</i>			
Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton (Howard Home), 892 Belmont St.	Private organization.....	65	300
Wales Home for Aged Women, 553 North Main St.	.....do.....	70	750
Cambridge: Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mount Auburn St.	.....do.....	65	\$ 300
Charlton: Masonic Home.....	(⁹).....	(⁹)	(⁹)
<i>Chelsea:</i>			
Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Arms, 75 Ash St.	(⁹).....	(⁹)	(⁹)
Old Ladies' Home, 3 Washington Sq..	Private organization.....	65	500
Clinton: Clinton Home for Aged People, 271 Church St.	.....do.....	60	1,500
<i>Concord:</i>			
Concord's Home for Aged.....	.....do.....	(⁹)	200
Home for Aged Methodist Women, Old Road to Nine Acre Corner.	New England Deaconess Association..	65	(²)
<i>Danvers:</i>			
Danvers Home for Aged, 18 Park St....	Private organization.....	65	200
New England Home for Deaf Mutes 154 Water St.	.....do.....	65	\$ 500
Duxbury: National Sailors' Home, Powder Point.	.....do.....	.....	.....
Easthampton: Easthampton Home for Aged Women.	.....do.....	65	.....
East Norton: Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Mass.	Trustees of Harriet Newcomb Estate..	.....	.....
Everett: Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St.	Private organization.....	65	500
Fairhaven: Fairhaven's King's Daughters Home for Aged, 62 Centre St.	Lend a Hand Circle of King's Daughters.	65	\$ 1,000

² Varies.³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Negro, transfer of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, sane, able to care for self, ambulant.	Women only	19
	United States citizen, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Couples only	(⁹)
	White, United States citizen, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Men only	49
	Good character, poor, sane	Both sexes and couples.	183
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission	Women only	166
(¹⁰)	White, Protestant, \$150 for burial expenses, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	4
\$5-\$9 per week ⁹	White	do	51
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes	45
	White, Protestant, Scandinavian, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	4 20
	White, member of sponsoring organization, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes	11
(²)	Sane, ambulant, free from communicable disease	Both sexes and couples.	45
	White, preference to Protestants, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	26
\$7-\$10 per week.	White, Catholic, sane, normal health	do	64
\$8-\$10 per week.	White, Catholic	do	41
\$7 per week ⁹	White, Episcopalian, resident of diocese, guaranty of weekly payments, normal health.	do	23
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, normal health.	Men only	22
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	18
	American parentage, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	55
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Women only	9
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from organic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	13
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	10
	White, Methodist, transfer of property to home at death (in some cases), normal health.	Women only	23
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city (out of last 15), transfer of property to home on admission, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	10
	White, deaf or deaf-blind, resident of New England, transfer of property to home at death, free from incurable or contagious disease.	do	33
	Honorable service in U. S. Navy	Men only	35
\$8 per week	5 years' residence in city, normal health	Women only	6
	American birth or descent, preference to relatives of founder, Protestant, 6 months' to 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from cancer.	do	10
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	7
	White, Protestant, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of part of property to home at death, normal health, free from organic disease.	do	11

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Massachusetts—Continued</i>			
Fall River:			
Catholic Memorial Home, 5446 Highland Ave.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 Highland Ave.	Private organization.....	68	\$250
Fitchburg: Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St.	..... do.....	65	⁹ 500
Foxboro: Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc., 16 Bird St.	Universalist Church.....	65	750
Framingham:			
Bethel Home for Aged, 7 Auburn St....	New England District, Assemblies of God.	65	1,000
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Worcester and Pleasant Sts.	Trustees of Geo. H. Carlton Endowment.	65	500
Gardner: Gardner Home for Elderly People, 162 Pearl St.	Private organization.....		300
Georgetown: Carleton Home, 19 North St....	..... do.....	70	100
Gloucester:			
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, 1 Western Ave.	..... do.....	(⁶)	⁹ 300
Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St.....	City of Gloucester; also bequest of Joseph F. Huntress.		150
Haverhill:			
Massachusetts Pythian Sisters Home, 187 Mill St.	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters Home Association.	65	400
Old Ladies' Home, 337 Main St.....	Private organization.....	70	300
White (Sarah A.) Home for Aged Men, Inc., 170 Main St.	Trustees of Sarah A. White Estate....	70	200
Holyoke:			
Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Springfield Road.	Catholic order, Sisters of Providence.....		
Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave.	Private organization.....	65	1,000
Mount St. Vincent, Upper Springfield Rd.	Catholic order, Sisters of Providence.....	60	
Ipswich: Coburn Charitable Society, 20 North Main St.	Private organization.....	60	⁹ 100
Lawrence:			
German Old Folks Home, 374 Howard St.	..... do.....	65	⁹ 800
Lawrence Home for Aged People, 150 Berkeley St.	..... do.....	60	⁹ 500
Protectory of Mary Immaculate, 189 Maple St.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).	60	
Leominster: Leominster Home for Old Ladies, 16 Pearl St.	Private organization.....	65	300
Lexington: Lexington Home for Aged People, 2027 Massachusetts Ave.	..... do.....	65	{ 300 ³⁸ 500
Lowell:			
Battle's Home for Aged Men, 93 Rolfe St.	..... do.....	60	600
Horn Home for Aged, 98 Smith St.....	King's Daughters and Sons of Middlesex County.	65	600
Lowell Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St.	Private organization.....	65	500
Lynn:			
Hahn (Eliza J.) Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St.	..... do.....	70	500
Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St.	..... do.....	65	⁹ 250
Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St.	..... do.....	65	250

⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
(⁶)-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)
-----	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	44
-----	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, good character, sane, normal health.	Women only	24
-----	Preference to Universalists, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	23
\$7 per week, \$30 per month.	Christian, transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do	25
-----	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	13
-----	White, American, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for room, ambulant.	Both sexes	6
-----	8 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	5
\$7 per week ⁹	White, transfer of property to home, normal health	Women only	9
-----	White, native of Gloucester, transfer of property to home at death, medical certificate from city physician.	do	8
-----	White, member of sponsoring organization, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, sane, free from chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	12
-----	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, good character, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, normal health.	Women only	23
-----	White, Protestant, 15 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Men only	9
\$7 to \$10 per week.	White, normal health	do	75
-----	White, 1 year's residence in city, ³³ transfer of property to home on admission, 4-month trial period, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	27
\$7 per week, \$30 per month. ⁹	White, ambulant, not a hospital case	Women only	54
-----	White, 20 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	10
\$7 per week ⁹	White, Protestant, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	17
-----	White, 7 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	do	35
\$7 per week, \$30 per month. ⁹	White, Irish or English	Women only	61
-----	Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), able to care for self and room.	do	11
-----	Preference to persons of American parentage, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, not requiring personal attendant.	Both sexes and couples.	10
\$10 per week	White, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Men only	14
-----	Protestant, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, good character, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	12
-----	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in city (or certain surrounding towns), transfer of property to home, free from incurable disease, able to care for self.	Women only	42
-----	Native of United States, 15 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Couples only	16
-----	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Men only	12
-----	15 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of health.	Women only	24

³³ Others occasionally accepted, but at higher rates. ³⁵ For couples.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Massachusetts—Continued</i>			
Malden: Malden Home for Aged Persons, 578 Main St.	Private organization.....	65	\$500
Marblehead: Harris (Mary E.) Home for Aged, 10 Mugford St.	Marblehead Female Humane Society	65	400
Medford: Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St.	Private organization.....	65	{ 450 38 800
Melrose: Fitch Home, Inc., 75 Lake Ave.....	.....do.....	65	200
Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, 265 Franklin St.	.....do.....	65	300
Methuen: Nevins (Henry C.) Home for Aged and Incurables.	Private endowment.....	65	{ 500 38 750
Middleboro: Montgomery Home, 64 South Main St.	Private organization.....	65	500
Milton: Fuller Trust, Inc., 1399 Blue Hill Ave.....	.....do.....		
Martin (Henry B.) Home, 74 Maple St.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Monson: Monson Home for Aged People, Inc., 106 Main St.	Private organization.....	65	500
Nantucket: Old People's Home, 115 Main St.	.....do.....	70	500
Natick: Hayes (Maria) Home for Aged, 64 South Main St.	.....do.....	65	750
New Bedford: New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 Middle St.	.....do.....	60	19 250
Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St....	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of Quebec.	60	-----
Newburyport: Home for Aged Men, 361 High St.....	Newburyport Society for Relief of Aged Men.	65	100
Home for Aged Women, 75 High St....	Newburyport Society for Relief of Aged Women.	65	100
Newton: Baptist Home of Massachusetts (Lamson Home), 66 Commonwealth Ave., Chestnut Hill.	Baptist Churches of Massachusetts...	65	500
Newton Upper Falls: Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St.	Private organization.....	65	250
North Amherst: Amherst Home for Aged Women, Pleasant St.	.....do.....	65	400
Northampton: Lathrop Home for Aged and Invald Women, 215 South St.	.....do.....	65	-----
Orange: Eastern Star Home, 75 East Main St.	Massachusetts Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.		-----
Peabody: Haven (Charles B.) Home for Aged Men, 109 Lowell St.	Trustees of Almira Haven Estate.....		100
Sutton Home for Aged Women, 7 Sewell St.	Private organization.....	65	300
Pittsfield: Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St.	.....do.....	60	300
Plymouth: Ryder Home for Old People, 51 High St.	.....do.....	60	200
Quincy: Rice (William B.) Eventide Home, 215 Adams St.	.....do.....	70	⁹ 500
Sailors Snug Harbor, 407 Palmer St....	.....do.....		-----

⁶ No data.¹⁹ Plus \$100 for burial expenses.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	26
	10 years' residence in city immediately preceding application, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Women only	5
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), free from chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	13
	5 years' residence in city transfer of property to home on admission.	do	35
	do	Women only	4
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, ³³ transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Both sexes and couples.	100
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, normal health.	do	9
\$8-\$10 per week ⁹	White, American, Protestant, resident of Boston or suburbs, sane, free from communicable disease, not addicted to alcohol or drugs.	Women only	13
(c)	(e) White, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, able to care for self.	(e) Both sexes and couples.	(e) 7
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, ambulant.	Both sexes	5
	Citizen of United States, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	13
\$7 per week, \$25 per month ⁹	5 years' residence in city, free from contagious disease	do	12
\$25 per month ⁹	White, Catholic, ambulant	do	165
	15 years' residence (consecutive, prior to admission) in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	Men only	18
	White, native American, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	Women only	19
	White, member of Baptist Church, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes and couples.	57
	Citizen of United States, preference to residents of Newton, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	25
	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes	6
\$20 per month	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city	Women only	39
	Member of order in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from incurable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	35
	White, Protestant, 10 consecutive years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, normal health, able to care for self.	Men only	4
	Protestant, 10 years' residence in city (out of last 20), transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	9
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	29
	Preference to residents of city, transfer of property to home, good reputation.	Both sexes	8
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, 3 character references, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Both sexes and couples.	23
	White, 5 years' service as seaman under American flag, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, free from chronic disease.	Men only	30

³³ Others occasionally accepted, but at higher rates. ³⁸ For couples.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Massachusetts—Continued</i>			
Randolph: Mann (Seth 2d.) Home for Aged and Infirm Women, 349 North Main St.	Private organization	65	(10)
Reading: Reading Home for Aged Women, 82 Linden St.	do	70	\$500
Salem:			
Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Square.	do	60	
Home for Aged Women in Salem, 180 Derby St.	do	65	500
Somerville:			
Little Sisters of the Poor Home for Aged, 186 Highland Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	
Somerville Home for Aged, 117 Summer St.	Private organization	65	{ 300 500
Springfield:			
Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St.	do	60	600
Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St.	do	65	1,000
Springfield Jewish Home for Aged, 44 Copley Terrace.	do	65	
Stoneham: Home for Aged People in Stoneham, 32 Franklin St.	do	60	400
Taunton: Old Ladies' Home, 96 Broadway.	Taunton Female Charitable Association.	65	400
Wakefield: Boit (Elizabeth E.) Home for Aged Women, 5 Bennet St.	Private organization	65	500
Waltham: Leland Home for Aged Women, 29 Newton St.	do	65	250
Watertown: Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mount Auburn St.	do	65	500
Westboro: Kirkside, Inc., 10 Church St.	do		
Westfield: Gillett (Sarah) Home for Aged People, 41 Broad St. ⁴	do	60	
West Newton: Home for Aged Swedish People, 206 Waltham St.	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston.	65	⁹ 500
Whitman: Rogers Home for Aged Women, Inc., 777 Washington St.	Private organization	65	500
Winchester: Home for Aged People, 110 Mt. Vernon St.	do	65	500
Woburn: Home for Aged Women, 74 Elm St.	do	65	500
Worcester:			
Home for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St.	do	60	250
Home for Aged Men (Goddard Memorial Home), 1199 Main St.	do	60	400
Home for Aged Women, 1183 Main St.	do	65	250
Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans, 1029 Pleasant St.	do	60	(10)
Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, St. Francis Home, 37 Thorne St.	Massachusetts Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Catholic order, Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.	60	
St. Vincent Home, 73 Vernon St.	Catholic order, Sisters of Providence.		
Swedish Lutheran Old People's Home, 26 Harvard St.	New England Conference, Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod.	65	⁹ 1,000
Wrentham: King's Daughters and Sons Home for Aged in Norfolk County (Pond Home), East St.	Norfolk County Circles of King's Daughters and Sons.	65	750

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	10 years' residence in Randolph, Holbrook, or Braintree, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	Women only	7
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women (couples occasionally).	10
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, normal health.	Men only	20
	American, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, doctor's certificate of health.	Women only	32
	Good character, without other means of support, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	240
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	do	58
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of health.	Men only	25
	do	Women only	60
	Jewish, transfer of property to home, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	20
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, good character, normal health.	do	11
	White, American, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, without living children, normal health, free from malignant disease.	Women only	13
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, furniture for own room, normal health.	do	12
	American citizen, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, able to care for room.	do	20
	10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	136
	Resident of city, able to care for self.	do	8
(⁹)		Women only	20
	White, Swedish birth or descent, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	29
	5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	7
	American, 20 years' residence in city (of which 10 continuous), transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	19
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (interest paid thereon to resident), furnishings for room, normal health.	Women only	9
	Negro, transfer of property to home at death, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	7
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home.	Men only	38
	Preference to white Americans, 20 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home.	Women only	35
	White, Hebrew, 1½ years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	30
	Member of order (or wife or widow), 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home.	do	141
\$30-\$50 per month. ⁹	Not a hospital case.	Both sexes	185
(⁹)	White, ambulant.	do	80
	Scandinavian, member of sponsoring church and living in its area, transfer of property to home at death, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	43
	Member of sponsoring order, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	23

¹³ Number of rooms.

³⁸ For couples.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Michigan</i>			
Alma:			
Burns (Frances E.) Maccabee Home, 731 North State St.	The Maccabees.....	65	-----
Gleaner Memorial Home, 5705 Woodward Ave.	Gleaner Life Insurance Society.....	60	-----
Michigan Masonic Home and Hospital, 1200 Wright Ave.	Michigan Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	-----	-----
Ann Arbor: Bach (Anna Botsford) Home, 1422 West Liberty St.	Private organization.....	65	\$2, 000
Battle Creek: Andrus (Emily) Home, 652 Capitol Ave., NE.	..... do	-----	-----
Bay City: Old Ladies Home, 923 North Monroe St. ⁴	Woman's Association of Charity.....	65	600
Charlotte: Lane (Dulcenia) Memorial Home, 322 Warren Ave.	Michigan Conference, Church of the United Brethren in Christ.	65	(²⁸)
Chelsea: Old People's Home.....	Detroit Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	70	1, 000
Covert: Emanuel Aged People's Home, Route 1, Box 62.	Private organization.....	60	500
Detroit:			
Arnold Home, Inc., 18520 West 7 Mile Rd.	..... do	-----	-----
German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People, 1852 West Grand Blvd.	Evangelical and Reformed Church....	60	⁹ 1, 000
Jewish Home for Aged, 11501 Petoskey Ave.	Jewish Welfare Federation of Detroit..	60	-----
King's Daughters and Sons Home for Aged, 17667 Pierson Ave.	King's Daughters and Sons, Detroit..	65	-----
Little Sisters of the Poor, 17550 Southfield Rd.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 4800 Cadioux Rd.	Catholic order, Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus.	{ ⁷ 60 ⁸ 40 }	-----
St. Luke's Hospital Church Home and Orphanage, 224 Highland St. ⁴	Private organization.....	60	(²)
Thompson Home for Old Ladies, 4764 Cass Ave.	..... do	65	900
Wayne County Fraternal Home, 252 Hague Ave.	Detroit Chapters, Order of Eastern Star.	65	-----
Wheatley (Phyllis) Home, 558 Elizabeth St., E.	Phyllis Wheatley Association.....	65	-----
Edmore: Edmore Old People's Home.....	United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church.	60	(¹⁰)
Flint: McFarlan Home, 624 East Kearsley St.	Trustees of Mary Whaley Endowment.	65	1, 000
Grand Rapids:			
Clark (M. J.) Memorial Home, 1546 Sherman St., SE.	Michigan Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	(²⁸)
Holland Home, 1450 East Fulton St. SE.	Holland Union Benevolent Association	60	-----
Home for Aged, 240 Lafayette Ave., SE.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	50	-----
Isabella Home for Aged Women, 200 Eastern St., SE.	Private organization.....	65	⁹ 1, 000
Lutheran Home for Aged, 1706 Division St.	Board of Charities, Illinois Conference, Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod.	67	⁹ 1, 000
Michigan Soldiers' Home.....	State of Michigan.....	¹⁶ 60	-----
Woman's Home Association, 1435 East Fulton St.	Women's Christian Temperance Union of Grand Rapids.	65	-----
Jackson:			
Handy (James A. and Mary F.) Home, 1317 Lansing Ave.	Women's Mite Missionary Society, African Methodist Episcopal Church.	-----	-----

² Varies.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Women only	28
	White, member of sponsoring organization, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	22
	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	175
	White, transfer of property to home at death, 3 character references, sane, normal health.	Women only	19
\$32 per month ⁹	White, able to care for self	do	11
	Transfer of property to home	do	25
	White, member of sponsoring church, sane, free from communicable disease.	do	24
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	80
	Member of "old-time" Methodist church, transfer of part of property to home.	do	24
\$40-\$50 per month.	White, sane, free from cancer	do	263
	White, Protestant, sane, normal health	do	46
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, without relatives able to support.	do	120
\$30-\$50 per month. ⁹	White, 2 years' residence in city, sane, normal health.	do	58
	White, Catholic, transfer of property to home, normal health.	do	300
\$40-\$65 per month. ⁹	White, good character, sane, not a hospital case.	do	54
	Episcopalian, transfer of property to home	do	75
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), 6-month trial period.	Women only	32
\$35-\$50 per month.	White, member of sponsoring order (or "womanfolk"), resident of State, sane, free from incurable disease, ambulant.	do	20
\$2.50 and up per week. ⁹	Medical examination, normal health.	do	15
\$25 per month ⁹	White, free from contagious disease	Both sexes and couples.	16
	White, preference to residents of city or county, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Women only	11
\$40 per month ⁹	Methodist, transfer of part of property to home on admission	Both sexes and couples.	100
	White, Dutch, Christian, sane, free from contagious disease, not a hospital case.	do	120
	Indigent, sane, ambulant	do	150
\$35 per month ⁹	White, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period.	Women only	47
\$7 per week, \$30 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health, free from communicable disease, not addicted to liquor.	Both sexes and couples.	35
(³⁹)	War veteran with at least 90 days' service (or wife, widow or mother), 5 years' residence in State, disabled from earning living.	do	400
	White	Women only	26
	Negro, free from contagious disease and tuberculosis	Both sexes and couples.	10

¹⁶ Women; no age requirement for men.

²⁸ Varies according to age; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

³⁹ May be required to contribute to maintenance of home 15 percent of pension of \$45 or more per month.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Michigan—Continued</i>			
Jackson—Continued. Jackson Friendly Home, 435 West North St.	Private organization.....	65	-----
Odd Fellows and Rebekahs Home, 1600 West Michigan.	Michigan Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Kalamazoo: Kalamazoo Home for Aged, 1211 Douglas Ave. ⁴	Private organization.....	65	(¹⁰)
Merrill Home for Aged, 479 West Lovell St.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Lansing: Women's Home, 510 West Willow St.	Ingham County Home Association.....	60	-----
Manistee: Filer (Carrie) Home for Aged Women, 433 Cedar St.	Private organization.....	65	\$300
Monroe: Lutheran Old Folk's Home, 1065 South Monroe St.	Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri.	50	⁹ 2,000
Muskegon: Holland Home for Aged, 1691 Peck St.	Private organization.....	60	1,000
Old People's Home for Muskegon, 2410 Davis St.	.....do.....	65	1,000
Saginaw: Home for Aged, 1446 South Washington Ave.	.....do.....	65	600
Watervliet: Hungarian Baptist Old People's Home, Route 1.	Hungarian Baptist Union of America.....	65	⁹ 350
<i>Minnesota</i>			
Alexandria: Bethany Home for Aged ⁴	Red River Valley Conference, Augustana Lutheran Synod.	60	(²)
Anoka: Ladies of G. A. R. Home, 427 West Main.	Minnesota Department, Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic.	-----	-----
Belle Plaine: Lutheran Home for Aged....	Evangelical Lutheran Joint Synod of Wisconsin and other States.	60	⁹ 1,000
Buffalo: Ebenezer Home.....	North Western Missouri Association..	67	(²)
Chisago City: Bethesda Old People's Home.	Board of Christian Service, Minnesota Conference, Lutheran Augustana Synod.	65	⁹ 1,500
Duluth: Aftenro Home, 19th Avenue, East and Chester Park.	Aftenro Society.....	70	1,500
Lakeshore Lutheran Home for Aged, 4002 London Rd.	Board of Christian Service, Minnesota Conference, Lutheran Augustana, Synod.	70	⁹ 1,500
St. Ann's Home, 2002 West Third St....	Benedictine Sisters Benevolent Association.	65	-----
Excelsior: Lake Auburn Home for Aged, R. F. D. No. 1.	Western District, Northern Province, Moravian Church in America.	65	⁹ 1,000
Svithiod Home, Birch Bluff.....	Independent Order of Svithiod.....	65	-----
Little Falls: St. Otto's Home for the Aged (St. Gabriel's Home).	Catholic order, Franciscan Sisters.....	-----	-----
Mankato: Mankato Lutheran Home, 718 Mound St.	Board of Christian Service, Minnesota Conference, Lutheran Augustana Synod.	-----	1,500
Minneapolis: Augustana Home for Aged and Invalids, 1405 Tenth Ave., South.	Immanuel Deaconess Institute, Augustana Synod.	-----	-----
Bethany Covenant Home, 2309 Hayes St., N.E.	North Western Mission Association...	68	(²)
"Danebo," Inc., 3030 West River Rd....	Private organization.....	70	-----

² Varies.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$16-\$20 per month. ⁹	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of 15 percent of property (above funeral expenses) to home at death, good character, character references, normal health.	Women only...	48
-----	White, Protestant, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of insurance to home at death, free from cancer or communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	98
-----	Preference to Dutch.....	do.....	60
(⁹)-----	(⁹)-----	(⁹)-----	(⁹)-----
\$28 per month ⁹ ..	White, 1 year's residence in city, good character, free from communicable disease, able to care for self.	Women only...	22
-----	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	15
-----	White, Lutheran, transfer of most of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	79
-----	White, Protestant, transfer of part of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	30
-----	2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do.....	30
-----	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women and couples.	22
\$30 per month ⁹ ..	White, preference to Baptists, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	17
-----	Preference to Scandinavians, transfer of property to home.....	do.....	60
-----	White, member of sponsoring organization, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease, not addicted to use of liquor, opiates, or tobacco.	Women only...	30
\$20-\$30 per month. ⁹	Preference to Lutherans, transfer of property to home at death, character references, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	40
\$30 per month ⁹ ..	White, preference to members of Evangelical Covenant Church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	32
\$7 per week, \$30 per month. ⁹	White, Protestant, good character, sane.....	do.....	87
\$50 per month...	White, good character, doctor's certificate of sanity and health, able to care for self.	do.....	60
\$15 per week, \$50 per month and up. ⁴	White, normal health.....	do.....	53
\$25 per month ⁹ ..	White, sane, free from communicable disease.....	do.....	110
\$7.50 per week ⁹ ..	White, preference to members of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, normal health.	do.....	24
-----	White, preference to members of sponsoring order, transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, free from contagious disease.	do.....	34
\$20 per month ⁹ ..	Free from acute illness.....	do.....	86
\$35 per month...	White.....	do.....	30
\$50 and \$75 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of all or part of property to home.....	do.....	140
-----	Member of some Christian denomination, transfer of property to home on admission, ¹⁰ free from contagious disease.	do.....	35
-----	White, transfer of property to home on admission or at death, normal health.	do.....	33

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Minnesota—Continued</i>			
<i>Minneapolis—Continued.</i>			
Ebenezer Home for the Aged, 2545 Portland Ave.	Private organization	70	-----
Elim Old People's Home, 934 Fourteenth Ave., South.	Norwegian-Danish Conference Methodist Episcopal Church.	70	-----
Home for Aged, 215 Broadway, NE. ⁴	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Home for Children and Aged Women, 3201 First Ave., South.	Private organization	65	\$500
Jones-Harrison Home, 3700 Cedar Lake Ave.	Woman's Christian Association	70	{ 7 750 8 1,000 38 1,500
Minnesota Masonic Home, Route No. 4.	Minnesota Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	-----	-----
Minnesota Soldiers' Home	State of Minnesota	19 55	-----
Scandinavian Union Relief Home, 1507 Lowry Ave., NE.	Scandinavian Union Relief Society, Inc.	65	-----
New Prague: Northwest Baptist Home Society (formerly Czechoslovak Baptist Charitable Association of America).	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
New Ulm: St. Alexander Home	Catholic order, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	60	-----
Northfield: Minnesota Odd Fellows Home.	Minnesota Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	65	-----
Princeton: Elim Old People's Home	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Red Wing: Red Wing Old People's Home	Private organization	65	2,000
St. Cloud: St. Joseph's Home for Aged, Route No. 1.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Benedict, Inc.	-----	-----
St. James: St. James Hospital and Home of Aged.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis	60	-----
St. Paul:			
Bethesda Invalid Home, 249 East Ninth St.	Board of Christian Service, Minnesota Conference, Lutheran Augustana Synod.	-----	9 1,500
Church Home of Minnesota, 1879 Feronia Ave.	Minnesota Diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.	65	-----
Crispus Attucks Home, 469 Collins St.	Private organization	60	9 1,500
Evangelical St. Paul's Home, 494 Ashland Ave.	do	65	(¹⁰)
Jewish Home for Aged of the Northwest, 1554 Midway Parkway.	do	65	-----
Linnea Home, 2040 Como Ave., West	Twin City Linnea Society, Inc.	-----	1,000
Little Sisters of the Poor, 90 Wilkins St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Lyngholmsten Home for Aged, 1298 Pascal Ave.	Private organization	70	9 750
Protestant Home of St. Paul, 753 East 7th St.	do	65	1,000
St. Mary's Home, 1925 Stewart Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis	-----	-----
Sauk Center: Sarepta Home	Church of Lutheran Brethren of America.	-----	-----
Springfield: St. John's Old Folks' Home and Hospital.	American Evangelical Lutheran Church.	65	9 1,000
Willmar: Bethesda Old People's Home	Augsburg Seminary, Lutheran Free Church.	65	9 1,000
Winnebago: Northwest Baptist Home Society.	Private organization	65	9 750
<i>Mississippi</i>			
Biloxi: Jefferson Davis Confederate Soldiers' Home, Route No. 2, Box 200.	State of Mississippi	60	-----
Grenada: Old People's Home for Colored	Grenada County Colored Relief Society.	(⁵)	-----

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁸ Women.⁵ Must be aged.⁷ Men.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, Lutheran, destitute, sane, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	160
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home, normal health.	do.....	24
	Catholic.....	do.....	170
	White, preference to Americans, 2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, normal health, free from cancer or tuberculosis.	Women only...	30
	White, 6 months' residence in city, 1 year in State, transfer of property to home on admission (above \$85 burial fee), good character, normal health, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	94
	White, 3 years' membership in Masons (or wife or widow) or Eastern Star prior to application, transfer of all or part of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do.....	169
	Veteran (or widow or mother), 3 to 5 years' residence in State, over 25 percent disability.	do.....	525
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of part of property to home.	do.....	55
(6)	(6).....	(6).....	(6)
\$30 per month (9)	White, able to care for self.....	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, 15 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of part of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do.....	130
(6)	(6).....	(6).....	(6)
\$30 per month		Both sexes and couples.	20
\$25 or \$30 per month. ⁹	Preference to residents of county, sane, not a hospital case.....	do.....	87
\$35 per month. ⁹	Christian, good character, sane, normal health.....	do.....	36
\$50 per month. ⁹	White, invalid.....	do.....	120
\$40 per month. ⁹	White, Protestant, 6 months' residence in State, good character, normal health.	do.....	63
\$20 per month. ⁹	Negro, 1 year's residence in city, able to care for self.....	Both sexes.....	20
\$10-\$15 per week, \$30-\$50 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of property to home, ¹⁰ good character, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	44
	Jewish, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.	do.....	50
\$35 per month	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home, ¹⁰ normal health.	do.....	78
	White, sane, destitute.....	do.....	160
	White, Lutheran, preference to residents of Twin Cities, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.	do.....	41
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, free from chronic disease.	do.....	45
	Sane, normal health.....	do.....	28
\$20 per month. ⁹	Transfer of property to home according to contract, sane, ambulant.	do.....	13
	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission.....	do.....	33
\$30 per month. ⁹	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring church, normal health.	do.....	70
	White, Baptist, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease, not a hospital case.	do.....	40
	Confederate veteran (or wife or widow) in receipt of pension from State, 5 years' residence in city, sane.	do.....	240
	Negro, needy.....	Both sexes.....	12

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.
¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

¹⁹ Women; no age requirement for men.
³⁸ For couples.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Mississippi—Continued</i>			
Jackson:			
Old Ladies' Home, 2902 West Capital Street.	Old Ladies' Home Association of Mississippi.	65	-----
Old Men's Home.....	Private organization.....	65	-----
<i>Missouri</i>			
Higginsville: Confederate Home.....	State of Missouri.....		
Ironton: Home for Aged Baptists, Inc.....	Private organization.....	60	
Kansas City:			
Appleman (Michael) Home for Jewish Aged, 2850 Troost Ave.	do.....	65	
Armour (Margaret Klock) Memorial Home for Aged Couples, 8100 Wornall Rd.	Woman's Christian Association.....	65	\$500
Home for Aged, 2358 Sheffield Avenue.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Nettleton (George H.) Home for Aged Women, 5125 Swope Parkway.	Private organization.....	65	\$ 400
St. Alexis Home for Aged, 5331 Highland Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Salem Lutheran Home, 3008 Baltimore Ave.	Kansas Conference, Lutheran Augustana Synod.	65	(²)
Kirkwood:			
Bethesda Dilworth Memorial Home for Aged, 1001 Big Bend Rd.	Bethesda General Hospital of St. Louis.	65	\$ 1,000
Old Folks Home, 711 South Kirkwood Rd.	Private organization.....	65	\$ 700
Liberty: Odd Fellows Home.....	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.....	(³)	-----
Little Blue: Old Folks' Home.....	(⁴).....	(⁴)	(⁴)
Marionville: Methodist Home for Aged.....	St. Louis and Missouri Conferences, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	(²)
Mexico: King's Daughters Home for Aged Women, 620 West Blvd.	Missouri Branch, King's Daughters and Sons.	65	500
St. Charles: Carmelite Home for Aged, 721 W. Clay St.	(⁴).....	(⁴)	(⁴)
St. James: State Federal Soldiers Home.....	State of Missouri.....	¹⁶ 50	-----
St. Joseph: Memorial Home for Aged, 1120 Main St.	Ladies' Union Benevolent Association.	65	1,000
St. Louis:			
Christian Old People's Home, 6600 Washington Ave.	Woman's Benevolent Association of the Christian Church.	65	-----
Colored Old Folks' Home, 9837 Perrin Ave.	Private organization.....	65	300
Good Samaritan Home for Aged (Altenheim), 4500 Washington Blvd.	do.....	65	(¹⁰)
Home for Aged, 2209 Hebert St.....	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Home for Aged, 3400 South Grand Blvd	do.....	60	-----
Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites, 3652 South Jefferson Ave.	Jewish Charitable and Educational Union of St. Louis.	60	-----
Home of the Friendless, 4431 South Broadway.	Private organization.....	65	700
Jewish Orthodox Old Folks' Home, 1438 East Grand Ave.	Jewish Federation of St. Louis.....	65	-----
Lutheran Altenheim, 8721 Halls Ferry Rd.	Evangelical Lutheran Society of Missouri for Homeless Children and Aged Persons.	60	1,000
Masonic Home of Missouri, 5351 Delmar Blvd.	Missouri Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.		-----
Memorial Home, 2609 South Grand Blvd. ⁴	Woman's Christian Association.....	65	500
St. Ann's Widows Home, 5301 Page Blvd.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.	65	-----

¹ Varies.² Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.³ Must be aged.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, 5 years' residence in city, homeless and destitute, free from incurable disease.	Women only	85
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home at death.	Men only	40
	White, Confederate veteran (or wife or widow), sane.	Both sexes and couples.	31
	White, Baptist, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, \$60 for funeral expenses, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	do	74
(10)	White, Jewish, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious or disabling disease.	do	31
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, ambulant, free from tuberculosis or malignant disease.	do	81
	White, good character, destitute.	do	216
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, normal health.	Women only	63
	White, Catholic, destitute.	Both sexes and couples.	238
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home, ¹⁰ good character, sane, not crippled.	do	18
\$30-\$40 per month, ⁹	White, transfer of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, sane, not a hospital case.	Women only	38
	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	53
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order in Missouri, indigent, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	185
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
\$30-\$35 per month.	White, Methodist, transfer of part of property to home, doctor's certificate of sanity and health, free from incurable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	60
	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, 3 character references, sane, normal health.	Women only	27
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
	War veteran (or wife, if of 6 years' standing), 2 years' residence in State, sane, 60-percent disability.	Both sexes and couples.	220
	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, 2 character references, able to care for self and room.	do	25
\$30-\$50 per month, ⁹	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, worthy and needy, free from communicable disease.	do	115
	Negro, over 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	17
\$30-\$40 per month, ⁹	White, transfer of property to home, not an invalid.	do	90
	White	do	233
	White, good character, destitute.	do	256
	White, Jewish, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, dependent.	do	40
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Women only	89
	White, Jewish, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home.	Both sexes and couples.	140
\$13 per week, \$50 per month.	White, member of Lutheran Church in synodical conference, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, free from communicable disease.	do	76
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission.	do	290
	Citizen, transfer of property to home.	Men and couples.	33
	White	Women only	96

⁶ No data.

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

¹⁶ Women; no age requirement for men.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Missouri—Continued</i>			
St. Louis—Continued. St. Louis Altenheim, 5408 South Broadway. ⁴	Private organization.....	65	\$1,000
Springfield: Pythian Home of Missouri.....	Missouri Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.....		
Wilson (Mary E.) Home for Aged Women, 924 North Main St.	Private organization.....	60	
<i>Montana</i>			
Billings: Montana Home for Aged, 804 North Broadway.	.....do.....	65	° 2,000
Columbia Falls: Montana Soldiers' Home.....	State of Montana.....		
Helena: Masonic Home of Montana.....	Montana Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.....		
Montana I. O. O. F. Home.....	Montana Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.....		
Plentywood: Home for Aged.....	(°).....	(°)	(°)
<i>Nebraska</i>			
Beatrice: Nebraska P. E. O. Home, 413 North 5th St.	Nebraska State Chapter, P. E. O. Sisterhood.....		
Blair: Crowell Memorial Home, West Grant St.	Nebraska Methodist Annual Conference.....	65	
Grand Island: Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.	State of Nebraska.....	16 50	
Hastings: "Sunnyside," 1401 North Hastings Ave.	Private organization.....		
Kearney: Mother Hall W. C. T. U. Home for Aged.	(°).....	(°)	(°)
Lincoln: Tabitha Home, 4720 Randolph St.	United Lutheran Church in America.....		
Minden: Bethany Old People's Home.....	Private organization.....	65	1,000-2,000
Omaha: Colored Old Folks' Home, 933 North 25th St.	.....do.....	65	° 500
Florence Home for the Aged, 7915 North 30th St.	.....do.....	60	° 1,760-9,588
Fontenelle Boulevard Home, 3325 Fontenelle Blvd.	Woman's Christian Association.....	70	2° 1,100-7,050
Immanuel Home for Aged and Invalids, 34th St. and Fowler Ave.	Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod of North America.....		
Jewish Old People's Home, 2504 Charles St.	(°).....	(°)	(°)
Lutheran Old People's Home, 1240 South 10th St.	Lutheran Old People's Home Association of Nebraska.....	65	(2°)
Plattsmouth: Nebraska Masonic Home.....	Nebraska Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.....	65	
West Point: St. Joseph Home ⁴	Catholic order, Franciscan Sisters.....		(1°)
York: I. O. O. F. Home.....	Nebraska Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.....	67	
<i>New Hampshire</i>			
Claremont: Tolles (Frances J.) Home, 44 Sullivan St.	Private organization.....		
Concord: Centennial Home for Aged, 96 Pleasant St.	.....do.....	65	400

³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.¹⁶ Women; no age requirement for men.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Transfer of property to home, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Both sexes and couples.	(⁶)
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order (or wife or widow), 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	100
\$30 per month ⁹	White, resident of county	Women only	28
\$8.20 per week, \$35 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, 3 character references.	Both sexes and couples.	30
	Honorably discharged soldier, sailor, or marine, with war service (or wife or widow married 10 years), 3 months' residence in county, 1 year in State immediately preceding date of application, sane, disabled from any cause.	do	125
	Protestant, member of sponsoring order (or mother or widow) or of Eastern Star, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, ambulant.	do	60
	White; member of sponsoring order, Protestant, 5 years' residence in State, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes	35
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$35 per month ⁹	5 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of part of property to home on admission, recommendation of own chapter, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Women only	20
do	Transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, sane.	Both sexes and couples.	50
	War veteran (or wife or widow, or Gold Star Mother), 2 years' residence in State, physically unfit for manual labor.	do	450
\$5 per week ⁹	1 year's residence in city, sane	do	47
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	65
\$25 per month	White, transfer of part of property to home, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	40
\$22.50 per month. ⁹	Negro, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	10
\$12.50 per week	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do	100
	White, 1 year's residence in city or county, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do	61
\$75 per month ³²	White, preference to Lutherans, transfer of property to home if no dependents, normal health.	do	140
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$30 per month ⁹	White, member of Lutheran Church, transfer of property to home on admission, ¹⁰ character references, sane, normal health, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	35
	7 years' membership in sponsoring order (or dependent of member), transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	100
		do	120
	White, 10 years' membership in good standing in sponsoring order, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	94
\$10 per week ⁹	Ambulant	Women only	6
	White, transfer of property to home at death	do	59

²⁸ Varies according to age; applicants occasionally accepted without fees. ³² In cases of invalidity.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New Hampshire—Continued</i>			
Concord—Continued.			
Christian Science Pleasant View Home, 233 Pleasant St.	First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston	65	-----
New Hampshire Odd Fellows Home.....	New Hampshire Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Dover: Wentworth Home for Aged.....	Private organization.....	65	\$ 200
Laconia: Laconia Home for Aged, 435 Union Ave.	.....do.....	65	\$ 500
Manchester:			
Gale Home for Aged and Destitute Women, 133 Ash St.	Trustees of Mary Gale Endowment...	65	400
House of St. John for Aged Men, 151 Ray St.	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy.....	60	-----
Masonic Home, 813 Beech St.....	New Hampshire Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.	-----	-----
Old Ladies' Home of Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital, 337 Notre Dame Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity.....	-----	-----
Women's Aid Home, 180 Pearl St.....	Women's Aid and Relief Society, Inc..	60	-----
Milford: Home for Aged Women, 17 High St. ⁴	Private organization.....	60	400
Nashua:			
Hunt (John M.) Home.....	Trustees of John M. Hunt Endowment	65	300
Hunt (Mary E.) Home for Aged Women.	.....do.....	65	300
Nashua Protestant Home for Aged Women, 104 Walnut St.	Private organization.....	65	300
Newport: Home for Aged Women, Laurel St.	Newport Charitable Association.....	60	\$ 500
Peterborough: Peterborough Home for Aged, Inc., 9 Elam St.	Private organization.....	65	300
Portsmouth: Home for Aged Women, 63 Deer St.	.....do.....	65	500
Rochester: Gafney Home for Aged, 90 Wakefield St.	.....do.....	65	1,000
Tilton: New Hampshire Soldiers' Home...	State of New Hampshire.....	-----	-----
West Swanzey: New Hampshire Pythian Home, Inc.	New Hampshire Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.	-----	-----
Woodsville: Grafton County Home for Aged.	Private organization.....	65	500
<i>New Jersey</i>			
Amsterdam: Sanford (Sarah Jane) Home for Elderly Women, 69 Guy Park Ave.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Asbury Park: Searle Memorial House for Aged, 604 Seventh Ave.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Atlantic City:			
Colored Old Folks' Home, 418 North Indiana Ave.	Private organization.....	60	300
Hebrew Old Age and Sheltering Home of Atlantic City, 33 South Vermont Ave.	.....do.....	65	\$ 400
Bayonne: Gluckman Hebrew Home for Aged, 735 Ave. C.	.....do.....	70	-----
Belvidere: Presbyterian Home of the Synod of New Jersey, 113 Hardwick St.	New Jersey Synod, Presbyterian Church.	65	650
Bernardsville: Eastern Star Home.....	Eastern Star Home and Charity Foundation of New Jersey.	60	-----
Beverly: St. Joseph's Home, Warren St....	Catholic order, Third Franciscan Order.	60	\$ 1,000
Bloomfield:			
Bloomfield Home for Aged Men and Women, 34 Monroe Pl.	Private organization.....	65	600

² Varies.⁴ Data as of 1929.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
(2)	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	108
	White, member of sponsoring order, good character, transfer of property to member lodge on admission to home, not addicted to alcohol, able to care for self.	do	90
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in Dover, Rollinsford, or Somersworth, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	31
	10 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	30
	Aryan, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	22
	White	Men only	14
	White, Master Mason in good standing in sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, needy.	Both sexes and couples.	47
\$25 per month ⁹	White	Women only	29
	Transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, free from cancer or tuberculosis.	do	30
	Transfer of property to home	do	6
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health, able to care for self.	Men and couples.	25
	do	Women only	35
	Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, normal health.	do	15
	Transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do	6
	5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	8
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	11
	White, Protestant, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	15
	War veteran, 3 years' residence in State	Men only	85
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow) or of Pythian Sisters, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	18
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	9
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
\$7 per week	Negro, transfer of property to home at death, sane, free from contagious disease, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	18
	White, Jewish, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	22
	White, Jewish, 5 years' residence in city, homeless and penniless, normal health.	do	26
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring church, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	46
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	35
\$10 per week ⁹	White, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of sanity and health, free from contagious disease.	do	72
	White, Protestant, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from cardiac disease.	do	10

⁹ No data.

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New Jersey—Continued</i>			
Bloomfield: Haines (Job) Home for Aged People, 250 Bloomfield Ave.	Welfare Federation of Newark and Community Chest of Bloomfield and Glen Ridge.	65	²² \$600
Boonton: New Jersey Firemen's Home, Lathrop Ave.	New Jersey Firemen's Relief Associa- tion.		
Bound Brook: "The Evergreens," Home for Aged, 307 West High St.	New Jersey Diocese, Methodist Epis- copal Church.	{ 7 65 8 60 }	500
Brielle: Rebekah Home.....	Grand Lodges of New Jersey, Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.	65	
Burlington: Home for Aged Women of Burlington County, York and Union Sts.	Private organization.....	65	350
Masonic Home, Oxmead Rd.....	Masonic Home and Charity Founda- tion of New Jersey, Inc.		
Clifton: Daughters of Miriam Home for Aged, 160 Hazel Rd.	Private organization.....	65	
Collingswood: Home for Aged and Infirm of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Haddon and Zane Aves.	Methodist Episcopal Church.....	65	600
Elizabeth: Home for Aged Women, 111 De Hart Pl.	Private organization.....	65	750
Englewood: Actors' Fund Home, 155 Hudson Ave.	Actors' Fund of America.....		
Hackensack: Old Ladies' Home of Bergen County, 266 Passaic St.	Private organization.....	65	⁹ 500
Haddonfield: Shepherds Home, Kings Highway East.	Shepherds of Bethlehem of North America.	65	
Irrington: Bethany Home of Aged, 720 Nye Ave.	Private organization.....	65	1,000
Jersey City: Hebrew Home for Orphans and Aged of Hudson County, 198 Stevens Ave.	do.....	65	⁽¹⁰⁾
Home for Aged Women, 657 Bergen Ave.	do.....	70	1,000
Kinderfreund Old Folks Home, 93 Nelson Ave.	Evangelical Lutheran Association for Christian Charity and Benevolence in the State of New Jersey, Inc.	65	1,000
Roth (Raymond) Pioneer Home, 572 Garfield Ave.	German Pioneer Verein, Inc.....	65	
St. Ann's Home for Aged, 148 Lem- beck Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of Providence.	65	⁽⁹⁾
Lambertville: National Home and Or- phanage, P. O. of A.	National Camp, Patriotic Order of Americans.	60	
Lawnside: Home for Aged and Infirm, Charleston and Fairview Aves. ⁴	Delaware Conference, Methodist Epis- copal Church.	65	300
Lawrenceville: Morris Hall, Home for Aged, Lincoln Highway.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis..	60	
Maplewood: Ward (Marcus L.) Home for Aged Bachelors and Widowers, Boyden and Elmwood Aves.	Trustees of Marcus L. Ward Estate...	60	
Menlo Park: New Jersey Home for Dis- abled Soldiers.	State of New Jersey.....		
Metuchen: Home for the Aged, Route No. 1.	Danish Brotherhood and Danish Sis- terhood of the Eastern States of America.	65	500
Millville: Roosevelt Park Colony for Aged..	Private organization.....	65	
Montclair: Bierman (Charles) Home for Aged People, 10 Madison Ave.	Trustees of Charles Bierman Estate..	65	¹⁹ 500
Colored Home for Aged and Orphans of Essex County, 83 Pleasant Ave.	Private organization.....	65	500
Moorestown: Friends' Boarding Home, 28 East Main St.	Quarterly Meeting of Friends of Had- donfield.	⁽³⁾	
Morristown: Old Ladies' Home of Morris- town, 2 Mount Kemble Ave.	Private organization.....	60	

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, Protestant, 2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	56
	White, member of sponsoring organization, voting resident of county, citizen of State, able to care for self.	Men only	130
	White, 3 years' membership in sponsoring church, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	27
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home.	Women only	14
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, medical certificate from 2 doctors, without children able to support.	do	22
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife, widow, sister, or daughter,) transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes and couples.	175
	White, Jewish, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes	27
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring church, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	53
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from "crippling" disease.	Women only	25
	Record of work in theater in United States, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	35
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home, normal health, able to care for self.	Women and couples.	33
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes and couples.	46
	White, member of Evangelical Church, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	do	75
(10)	White, Jewish, 2 years' residence in city or county, transfer of property to home, sane, normal health.	do	30
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property above \$300 to home on admission, character references, sane, normal health.	Women only	41
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home at admission (income thereon paid to resident), character references, not an invalid.	Both sexes and couples.	16
	White, American citizen, German-speaking, 15 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home.	do	25
\$5-\$7 per week ⁹	White, residence in city (charity cases), transfer of part of property to home at death, trial period, sane, free from contagious or disabling disease, epilepsy, or blindness.	do	135
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	16
	Negro, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home.	Both sexes	7
(10)	Legal residence (generally)	Both sexes and couples.	145
	White, 10 years' residence in State, bachelor or widower (not divorced), respectable person of good standing in community, normal health.	Men only	121
	Honorably discharged disabled veteran, 2 years' residence in State, needy, without means of support.	do	82
	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring order, 15 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	25
\$5 or \$7 per month. ¹⁷	War veteran or recipient of old-age assistance, resident of Cumberland County.	do	20
	White, Jewish, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, ambulant.	do	10
	Negro, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, normal health.	Both sexes	23
(10)	Member of sponsoring organization	Both sexes and couples.	15
(18)	White, Protestant, normal health	Women only	16

¹³ Number of rooms.

¹⁷ Covers rent only; residents must be self-supporting, otherwise.

¹⁸ Home for self-supporting women.

¹⁹ Plus \$100 for burial expenses.

²³ Plus \$150 burial expenses.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New Jersey—Continued</i>			
Newark: Baptist Home for Aged, 285 Roseville Ave.	Baptist Home Society of New Jersey..	65	\$700
Daughters of Israel Home for Aged, 651 High St.	Private organization.....	65	-----
Home for Aged, of Little Sisters of the Poor, 1 South 8th St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Old Ladies' Home, 225 Mount Pleasant Ave.	Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Women.	65	600
Newton: Merriam Home, 131 Main St.....	Board of Pensions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	-----
North Bergen: Old People's Home, 5307 Hudson Blvd.	Old People's Home Benevolent Association of Hudson County.	60	9 800
Reuter (Fritz) Altenheim, 4361 Blvd...	Plattdeutsche Volksfest Verein (74 societies).	{ 7 60 8 55	}-----
Ocean Grove: Bancroft-Taylor Rest Home, 74 Cookman Ave.	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Church.	(5)	-----
Methodist Episcopal Home for Aged of New Jersey, 63 Clark Ave.	Newark and New Jersey Annual Conferences, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	40 400
Orange: House of Good Shepherd, 280 Henry St.	Episcopal Churches of the Oranges.	65	-----
Passaic: B'nai Israel Home for Aged, 223 President St.	(6)-----	(6)	(6)
Paterson: Holland Home for Aged, 110 Iowa Ave.	Private organization.....	65	-----
Home for the Aged Poor, 70 Dey St....	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Old Ladies Home of Passaic County, 265 Totowa Ave.	Private organization.....	65	1,000
Plainfield: Webster (Catherine) Home, 313 Franklin Pl.	Trustees of Catherine Webster Estate	65	-----
Somerville: King's Daughters Home for Aged, 87 West End Ave.	New Jersey branch, International Order of King's Daughters.	65	700
Tenafly: Fisher (Mary) Home, 226 Engle Ave. ⁴	Private organization.....	60	(3)
Trenton: Friends Boarding Home, 434 Greenwood Ave.	Burlington Quarterly Meeting of Friends.	-----	-----
Home for Aged and Indigent Odd Fellows, Pennington and Parkway Aves.	New Jersey Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	60	-----
Indigent Widows' and Single Women's Home, 320 Spring St.	Private organization.....	60	300
Upper Montclair: Memorial Home of Upper Montclair for Aged People, 185 Inwood Ave.	----- do-----	65	600
Vineland: New Jersey Memorial Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, and Their Wives and Widows.	State of New Jersey.....	16 50	-----
West Orange: House of the Holy Comforter, 33 Mount Pleasant Ave.	Diocese of New Jersey, Protestant Episcopal Church.	-----	-----
Woodstown: Friends Boarding Home.....	Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends.	-----	-----
<i>New York</i>			
Albany: Home for Aged, 391 Central Ave.....	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Home for Aged Men, 272 Broadway, Menands.	Private organization.....	60	500
Lutheran Home for Aged, 688 Madison Ave.	League of Lutheran Women of Albany, N. Y., and Vicinity, Inc.	65	1,000

³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁶ No data.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Women; no age requirement for men.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, 5 years' membership in Baptist Church immediately preceding application, transfer of property to home, free from incurable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	63
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of part of property to home, free from advanced mental or contagious disease.	do	172
	Destitute, sane, free from contagious disease	do	208
	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of part of property to home on admission, 2 character references other than relatives, able to care for self.	Women only	85
	White, Presbyterian	Both sexes and couples.	20
\$10 per week ²	White, "reasonable" period of residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	19
	White, transfer of property to home, good character, sane, normal health.	do	75
\$20 per month	White, missionary of sponsoring organization	Women only	50
	White, 5 years' membership in church of either of sponsoring conferences, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from communicable disease, not confirmed invalid.	Both sexes and couples.	90
\$30 per month	White, preference to Episcopalians, resident of State, sane, normal health, able to care for self and room.	do	35
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	White, transfer of property to home, normal health	Both sexes and couples.	50
	Destitute, without relatives able to support	do	179
	White, American citizen, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, 3 character references (not from relatives), without living children, normal health.	Women only	60
\$10 per week	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in State, normal health, able to bear expense of any illness.	do	11
	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, normal health.	do	10
	Service as artist, teacher, author, etc.	Both sexes	16
	White, normal health	do	21
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, indigent, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	100
	White, Gentile, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character.	Women only	26
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, sane, normal health.	Both sexes	12
	Service in U. S. Army or Navy (for women, husband's honorable discharge, and marriage certificate), 7 years' residence in State preceding application, sane, free from epilepsy and communicable or incurable disease, without means of self-support or for necessary care and attendance.	Both sexes and couples.	300
\$30-\$60 per month.	White, sane, free from tuberculosis or cancer	Women only	10
\$10 per week ⁴¹	White, preference to Friends, ambulant	Both sexes and couples.	19
		do	120
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home, character references, able to care for self.	Men only	40
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	30

⁴⁰ Plus \$150 for burial expenses, and guaranteed annual payment of \$52; also life-care and annuity plans, fees not specified. Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

⁴¹ Non-Friends.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Home

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New York—Continued</i>			
Albany—Continued. Old Ladies' Home 553 Clinton Ave.	Albany Guardian Society	68	\$500
Amityville: Brunswick Home, 366 Biway.	Private organization	65	9 2, 000
Auburn: Old Ladies' Home of Auburn	do	65	-----
Ballston Spa: L'Amoreaux Home, 199 Milton Ave.	Board of Pensions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	-----
Binghamton: Home for Aged Women, 80 Fairview Ave.	Private organization	68	9 1, 000
House of the Good Shepherd, 74 Conklin Ave.	do	65	500
Brooklyn: Baptist Home of Brooklyn, N. Y., Greene and Throop Aves.	Long Island Baptist Association	60	400
Bethany Home for Aged, 604 East 40th St.	East German Conference, Methodist Church.	65	9 1, 000
Brooklyn Hebrew Home and Hospital for Aged, 813 Howard Ave.	Private organization	65	-----
Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored People, 1095 St. John's Pl.	do	70	500
Brooklyn Home for Aged Men, 745 Classon Ave.	do	{ 7 68 } 8 65 }	750
Brooklyn Methodist Episcopal Church Home, 920 Park Pl.	Methodist Churches of Brooklyn and Long Island.	65	500
Danish Benevolent "Denmark" Society, Inc., 1055 41st St.	United Danish American Societies of Greater New York.	65	9 500
First United Lemberger Home for Aged, 608 Bedford Ave.	Private organization	65	-----
German Evangelical Home for Aged, 1420 Bushwick Ave.	German Evangelical Aid Society of the City of Brooklyn.	65	9 1, 000
Graham Home for Old Ladies, 320 Washington Ave.	Private organization	65	500
Greenpoint Home for Aged, 137 Oak St.	Ladies' Benevolent Association of the Seventeenth Ward of Brooklyn.	65	1, 000
Home for Aged, 452 Herkimer St.	Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.	65	400
Home for Aged of D. B. S. and D. S. S., 1051 41st St.	Lodges of Eastern States, Danish Sisterhood and Brotherhood of America.	65	500
Home for Aged, of Little Sisters of the Poor, 1601 8th Aves.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Home for Aged of Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and De Kalb Aves.	do	60	-----
Marien Heim Home for Aged, 870 Ocean Parkway.	Private organization (German)	65	1, 000
Menorah Home for Aged and Infirm, Inc., 871 Bushwick Ave.	Private organization (Jewish)	65	(14)
Mohilev-on-Dnieper Home for Aged, 5810 Snyder Ave.	do	65	-----
New York Congregational Home for Aged, 123 Linden Blvd.	New York Conference, Congregational Church.	65	9 500
Norwegian Christian Home for Aged, 1250 67th St.	Private organization	65	-----
Swedish Augustana Home for Aged, 1680 60th St.	New York Conference, Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod.	65	(10)
Wartburg Lutheran Home for Aged and Infirm, 2598 Fulton St.	Evangelical Lutheran Churches of Missouri Synod.	65	9 1, 000
Buffalo: Church Home, 24 Rhode Island St.	Church Charity Foundation (Episcopal).	65	9 500
Caplon (Rosa) Jewish Old Folks Home, 310 North St.	Private organization	60	-----

7 Men.

8 Women.

9 Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

10 Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, Protestant, 6 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, free from chronic illness.	Women only	50
	White, Catholic, sane, not blind nor a bed patient	do	122
\$10 per week ⁹ \$20 per month	White, Protestant, 2 or 3 years' residence in city, guaranty from relative or friend if member's resources become depleted, able to care for self.	do	54
(²⁰)	White, minister or missionary of sponsoring church, normal health, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	14
	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, free from incurable disease.	Women only	69
	White, Episcopalian, 1 year's membership in diocese, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, sane, normal health.	do	22
	White, Baptist, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, not helpless.	Both sexes and couples.	83
	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, medical certificate of sanity and health.	do	32
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease, preference to patients requiring medical or surgical care.	do	550
	Negro, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, 3 character references, normal health.	do	47
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, good character, not addicted to alcohol, able to care for self.	Men and couples.	132
	White, member of sponsoring church, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, free from epilepsy, cancer, tuberculosis, diabetes, etc., able to care for room, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	106
	White, Danish extraction, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, normal health.	do	50
	White, Jewish Orthodox, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from blindness and tuberculosis.	do	60
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	do	235
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, free from incurable disease.	Women only	70
\$30 per month	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	15
	White, member of Episcopal Church, 2 years' residence in diocese of Long Island, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	84
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, normal health.	do	25
	Good character, sane, without other means of support	do	230
	Sane, destitute	do	234
	White, free from cancer and contagious disease	do	43
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, sane	do	106
	White, Jewish, transfer of property to home at death, normal health, free from chronic disease. ¹⁰	do	43
	White, member of sponsoring church, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home, normal health.	do	73
	White, Protestant	do	59
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home, sane, ambulant.	do	77
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, normal health.	do	152
	White, Episcopalian, transfer of property to home on admission, sane.	Women only	36
\$20 and up per month. ⁹	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city or county, 5 years in State, free from contagious disease, not a bed patient.	Both sexes and couples.	64

¹⁴ Varies according to physical condition, etc.; ²⁰ Residents receiving pensions required to contribute portion to home.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New York—Continued</i>			
<i>Buffalo—Continued.</i>			
El-Nathan Home, Inc., 26 Richmond Ave.	Private organization.....	60	-----
Home for the Friendless, 1500 Main St.	.....do.....	60	\$250
Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm, 217 East Delavan Ave.	Buffalo Churches, United Lutheran Church of America.	65	-----
Lutheran Hospice, 117 Glenwood Ave.	Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York.	65	(2)
St. Francis Asylum, 337 Pine St.....	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis.....	-----	-----
<i>Canandaigua:</i>			
Clark Manor House, 318 Fort Hill Ave.	Private organization.....	65	250
Granger Homestead.....	Ministerial Relief Division, Board of Home Missions, Congregational and Christian Churches.	65	9 250
Catskill: Greene County Home for Aged Women, 3 High St.	Private organization.....	65	3,000
Chatham: Payn (Louis F.) Foundation for Aged People.	Trustees of Louis F. Payn Estate.....	65	500
Cheektowaga: Evangelical Church Home.	Private organization.....	65	9 1,000
Clinton: Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm of Central New York, Inc.	.....do.....	65	-----
Cohoes: Home for Aged Women, 100 Vliet St.	Protestant Churches of Cohoes.....	65	1,000
Cooperstown: Welch (Clara) Thanksgiving Home, Inc., 48 Grove St.	Private organization.....	65	1,000
Cuba: Kirkpatrick Home for Childless Women, 87 West Main St.	Parochial fund, western New York diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.	-----	3,000
Dansville: Home for Aged Couples and King's Daughters, 26 Health St.	King's Daughters and Sons.....	67	350
Dundee: Letts Memorial Home.....	Private organization.....	65	-----
Dunkirk: St. Vincent's Home for Aged Women, 329 Washington Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Joseph.....	60	-----
East Islip (Long Island): Williams (Percy) Home, Inc., Suffolk Lane.	Private organization.....	-----	-----
Elmira: Home for Aged, 1526 Grand Central Ave.	.....do.....	70	300
Fairport: Baptist Home of Monroe County.	Baptist Union of Monroe County....	65	500
Far Rockaway: Far Rockaway Home for Aged, "Greyloch Hall". ⁴	Trustees of John Bodine Foundation..	60	500
Fort Edward: Hodgman (Fred D.) Memorial Home, 191 Broadway.	Troy Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	500
Franklin Square (Long Island): Plattdeutsche Old Folk's Home, Hempstead Turnpike.	Private organization.....	{ 65 } { 60 }	9 1,500
Fredonia: Home for Aged Women, 134 Temple St.	Woman's Christian Association.....	65	1,200
Frewsburg: Old People's Home.....	Middle East Mission Conference.....	70	9 1,000
Gardenville: St. Francis Home, 1153 Indian Church Rd.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis..	65	-----
Geneva: Church Home, 600 Castle St.....	Trinity Church (endowment).....	65	5,000
Gerry: Gerry Homes (The).....	Free Methodist Church of North America.	65	-----
Glens Falls: Glens Falls Home for Aged Women, 106 Warren St. ⁴	Private organization.....	65	300
Gloversville: Getman (David and Helen) Memorial Home, 15 East State St.	.....do.....	65	400
Greenwich: Washington County Home for Aged Women, 2 Academy St.	.....do.....	65	300

³ Varies.
⁴ Data as of 1929.
⁵ Men.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, Protestant, able to assist around home.....	Women only...	16
	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, able to care for self.	do.....	69
\$8 per week ⁹	White, Protestant with church affiliation, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home, good character.	Both sexes and couples.	50
\$10 per week ⁹	Transfer of property to home, sane, normal health.....	do.....	28
\$5 per week ⁹	Sane, free from disease.....	Both sexes.....	190
	White, Protestant, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home, sane, free from incurable disease, not addicted to alcohol or drugs.	Both sexes and couples.	14
	Ordained minister of Congregational or Christian church (or wife or widow), normal health.	do.....	12
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, able to care for self, free from chronic disease.	Women only...	11
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, sane, not helpless.	Both sexes and couples.	25
\$4 per week ⁹	White, transfer of part of property to home.....	do.....	42
	Lutheran, resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	do.....	22
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only...	12
	White, resident of county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	27
	White, 1 month's residence in city, childless, normal health..	Women only..	1
	White, member of sponsoring order, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from malignant disease.	Women and couples.	28
\$27.50 per month ⁹	White, resident of county, normal health, able to care for self.	Women only...	5
	White, Catholic, sane, normal health.....	do.....	20
	White, member of theatrical profession, transfer of property to home, indigent, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	42
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death.	do.....	39
	Member of Baptist Church, 2 years' residence in city and county, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do.....	65
	Resident of Manhattan, Brooklyn, or Nassau County, transfer of property to home.	do.....	10
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Women only...	15
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	70
	White, preference to local residents, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only...	25
	White, Protestant, transfer of all or part of property to home, character references from pastor and others, 6-month trial period, free from contagious or incurable disease and blindness.	Both sexes and couples.	20
\$4-\$10 per week ⁹	White, Catholic, 1 year's residence in city or county, free from contagious disease. ⁴¹	do.....	162
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, sane, normal health.	Women only...	10
\$30 per month ⁹	White, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, not an invalid.	Both sexes and couples.	33
	Resident of county, transfer of property to home.....	Women only...	22
	1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission good character, sane, normal health.	do.....	21
	5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self and room.	do.....	17

⁸ Women.

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

⁴¹ Admissions through Catholic Charities Protective Department.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New York—Continued</i>			
Groton: Home for Aged, 208 Cortland St....	Private organization.....	65	-----
Hamburg: St. Anthony's Old Folks Home, Bay View Rd.	Catholic order, Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph.	60	-----
Harrison: Osborn (Miriam) Memorial Home.	Private organization.....	65	43 \$500
Hollis (Long Island): I. O. O. F. Home, 194-10 109th Rd.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows....	{ 7 65 } { 8 60 }	-----
Homer: Cortland County Home for Aged Women, 41 South Main St.	(6).....	(6)	(6)
Hudson: Firemen's Home of State of New York.	Firemen's Association of State of New York.	-----	-----
Home for Aged, 620 Union Street 4.....	Private organization.....	65	500
Ithaca: Home (The), 514 South Aurora St.....	Ladies' Union Benevolent Society....	65	500
I. O. O. F. Home and Orphanage, R. F. D. No. 3.	New York Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	65	-----
Jamaica (Long Island): Chapin Home for Aged and Infirm, 165th St. and Chapin Parkway.	Private organization.....	65	1,025
Janestown: Lutheran Home for Aged, 715 Falconer St.	New York Conference, Lutheran Church.	65	1,200
Warner Home for Aged, 58 Forest Ave. 4.	Private organization.....	65	1,200
Johnstown: Willing Helpers Home for Women, Madison Ave.	do.....	60	9300
Kings Park (Long Island): St. Johnland....	Society of St. Johnland.....	60	-----
Kingston: Home for Aged in Ulster County, 80 Washington Ave.	Private organization.....	70	500
Lockport: Locust Haven, 175 Locust St.....	do.....	65	1,500
Odd Fellows Home, 153 Lake Ave.	Odd Fellows Home Association of the State of New York.	60	-----
Malone: Farrar Home for Deserving Old Ladies, South Bangor Rd.	Private organization.....	60	9400
Middletown: Orange County Home for Aged Women, Inc., 27 South St.	do.....	65	500
Mohawk: Old Ladies' Home of Herkimer County.	do.....	65	500
Mount Kisco: Swiss Home.....	Swiss Benevolent Society of New York.	65	-----
Mount Vernon: Heins (Mary Louise) Home, Bradley Ave.	Private organization (Lutheran).....	65	91,000
Home for Aged Couples and King's Daughters, 141 Primrose Ave.	New York State branch, International Order of King's Daughters and Sons.	67	350
Seabury Memorial Home, 325 Highland Ave.	Private organization.....	65	91,000
Sinnot Memorial Home for Aged, 245 Prospect Ave.	do.....	-----	2,500
Wilson (Martha) Home, 434 Franklin Ave.	do.....	65	600
Newburgh: Holden (Amos F. and Sarah) Home for Aged Women, 73 Grand St.	do.....	65	500

4 Data as of 1929.

6 No data.

7 Men.

8 Women.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$6 per week	White, free from communicable disease, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	7
\$4-\$5 per week, \$20 per month. ⁹	White, Catholic, 1 year's residence in city, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes	28
	White, Protestant, needy gentlewoman, residence in New York, Bronx, or Westchester Counties for last 10 years, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, normal health.	Women only	163
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	45
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, 5 years' service as volunteer fireman in New York State, free from contagious disease.	Men only	180
	American, Protestant, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home.	Both sexes and couples.	28
	White, 2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, in reduced circumstances, good character, sane, free from cancer, tuberculosis, etc.	Women only	15
	White, 10 years' membership in good standing in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	80
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for room.	do	95
	White, Protestant, transfer of part of property to home on admission.	do	20
	White, preference to residents of county, transfer of property to home.	do	24
	White, 2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, preference to childless persons, good character, normal health.	Women only	22
\$25-\$42 per month.	White, 1-month trial period, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	68
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of health.	do	40
	White, 2 years' residence in city or county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, sane, free from contagious or malignant disease.	Women and couples.	11
	Member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, sane.	Both sexes and couples.	229
	White, resident of city or county, transfer of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of sanity and health.	Women only	15
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character.	do	36
	White, childless widow or spinster of good character, 2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious or malignant disease, not helpless.	do	25
	Swiss birth or descent, from Greater New York, transfer of property to home at death, needy, not requiring extra care.	Both sexes and couples.	38
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home.	do	33
	White, member of sponsoring order, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	Women and couples.	28
	White, professional woman, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	47
	Transfer of property to home on admission, good character, free from chronic disease, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	22
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home.	Women only	16
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, normal health.	do	29

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

⁴³ And burial fee, if able; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New York—Continued</i>			
Newburgh—Continued.			
Johnes (Goldsmith D. and Mary B.) Home for Aged Couples, Inc., Box 645, Balmville Road.	Private organization	(10)	\$500
New Rochelle:			
Home for Aged of New Rochelle, 89 Clinton Ave.	do	65	1,000
United Home for Aged Hebrews, 391 Pelham Rd. ⁴	do	60	
New York City:			
Association for Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, 891 Amsterdam Ave.	do	60	⁹ 1,000
Baptist Home for Aged, 3260 Henry Hudson Parkway East.	Baptist Churches of Manhattan, Bronx, Westchester, and Staten Island.	65	1,000
Bialystoker Home for Aged, 223 East Broadway.	Private organization	65	
Braker Memorial Home, 3d Ave. and 183d St.	do	55	⁴⁸ 200
Bronx Home for Sons and Daughters of Moses, 990 College Ave.	do	65	
Freedman (Andrew) Home, 1125 Grand Concourse.	do	60	
Hebrew Home for Aged of Harlem, 114 East 105th St.	do	65	
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews of New York, 121 West 105th St.	Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Societies.	60	
Home for Aged, 213 East 70th St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	
Home for Aged, 660 East 183d St.	do	60	
Home for Aged of French Benevolent Society, 330 West 30th St.	French Benevolent Society	60	
Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, 1060 Amsterdam Ave.	Private organization	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 7 \text{ } 65 \\ 8 \text{ } 60 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 9 \text{ } 400 \\ 38 \text{ } 700 \end{array} \right.$
Home of Daughters of Israel for Aged, 1280 5th Ave.	do	65	
Home of Daughters of Jacob, 167th St., Findlay and Teller Aves., Bronx.	do	60	(10)
Home of Old Israel, 70 Jefferson St.	do	65	
Home of Sons and Daughters of Israel, 232 East 12th St.	do	65	
Isabella Home, Amsterdam Ave. and 190th St.	do	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 7 \text{ } 65 \\ 8 \text{ } 60 \end{array} \right.$	
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, 24th St. and Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.	Methodist Episcopal churches of Manhattan, Bronx, and Westchester County.	65	
New York Baptist Home, Inc., 833 East 223d St.	New York State Colored Baptist Convention.	60	300
Old People's Home of the Eastern Missionary Association, 2860 Lafayette Ave., Bronx.	Evangelical Mission Covenant of America (Eastern District).	65	⁹ 1,000
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, 1000 Pelham Parkway St., South Bronx.	Private organization	65	
Powell (Clayton A.) Home, 732 Saint Nicholas Ave.	Abyssinian Baptist Church	(8)	(8)
Presbyterian Home for Aged Women, 49 East 73d St.	Private organization	65	

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, preference to residents of county, transfer of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	31
	White, 3 years' residence in New Rochelle, Pelham, or Larchmont, transfer of property to home on admission, free from incurable or contagious disease, not a cripple.	do	28
	Jewish, transfer of property to home	do	65
	White, Protestant, unmarried or widow, 10 years' residence in Manhattan or Bronx, ⁴⁴ transfer of property to home at death, without relatives able to support, character references, sane, normal health.	Women only	121
	White, United States citizen, Baptist, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	130
	Orthodox Hebrew, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of part of property to home on admission, not a chronic invalid.	do	209
	White, not disabled or requiring medical or nursing care	do	95
	White, Jewish, sane, ambulant	do	55
	Good cultural background, not requiring special treatment or diet.	Couples only	130
	White, Jewish, transfer of property to home on admission if no children, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes	74
	White, Jewish, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, at least semiambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	345
	White, character references, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	233
	Good character	do	230
	White, French, indigent, ambulant	Both sexes	22
	White, preference to Episcopalians, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, free from chronic disease.	Men and couples.	90
	Jewish, 2 years' residence in city or county, 5 in State, transfer of property to home at death, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	355
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city or county, 5 in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	do	564
	White, Jewish	do	243
	Jewish, transfer of property to home	do	200
	White, 6 months' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, character references, sane, free from communicable or disabling disease, epilepsy, or blindness.	do	172
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from cancer, epilepsy, tuberculosis, or crippling disease.	do	93
\$22 per month	Negro, transfer of part of property to home at death, 90-day trial period, normal health.	Both sexes	13
	Scandinavian, member of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, all at death, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	34
	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, gentlewoman in reduced circumstances and without relatives able to support, free from contagious disease, not an invalid.	Women only	50
(^o)	(^o)	(^o)	(^o)
\$25 per month ⁴	White, member of Presbyterian or Dutch Reformed Church, resident of city, sufficient means to cover personal and burial expenses.	Women only	49

³⁸ For couples.

⁴⁴ If foreigner, 20 years' residence in the United States.

⁴⁵ Plus \$1.50 or \$2 per day; latter rate includes medical and nursing care with no extra charge. Others pay 50 cents per day additional.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New York—Continued</i>			
New York City—Continued.			
St. Francis Home, 609 East 5th St.	Catholic order, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.	50	(10)
St. Joseph's Home, 135 West 106th St. ...	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 2914 Broadway.	Private organization	60	\$500
St. Patrick's Home for Aged and Infirm, 66 Van Cortland Park South, Bronx.	Catholic order, Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm.	60	-----
St. Philip's Parish Home, 211 West 133d St.	St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal Church.	65	500
Samaritan Home, 440 East 88th St.	Private organization	65	750
Trinity Chapel Home, 1666 Bussing Ave., Bronx.	.....do.....	60	9 250
United Odd Fellows Home and Orphanage, 1072 Havemeyer Ave.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows ..	7 60 8 55	-----
Warschauer Haym Solomon Home for Aged, 136 2d Ave.	Associated Warschauer Society for Aged.	65	-----
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture, Webb and Sedgwick Ave.	Private organization	-----	-----
North Tarrytown: Howard (Margaret A.) Home, North Broadway.	.....do.....	60	-----
Norwich: Chenango Valley Home, 24 Canaswacta St.	.....do.....	60	500
Ogdensburg:			
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, 215 King St.	Catholic Diocese of Ogdensburg	60	-----
Pythian Home	New York State Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.	60	-----
United Helpers Home, 1200 State St.	Society of the United Helpers	65	500
Oneida: Old Ladies' Home of Madison County, 533 Main St. ⁴	Private organization	65	500
Oriskany: Eastern Star Home	New York Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.	-----	-----
Ossining:			
Bethel Swedish M. E. Home, Narragansett and Pine Ave.	Private organization	65	(10)
Christ Child Day Nursery and Bethany Home, 26 Ann St.	.....do.....	60	500
Victoria Home for Aged British Men and Women.	Daughters of the British Empire	65	9 500
Oswego: Home for the Homeless, 43 East Utica St.	Private organization	70	(3)
Owego: Owego Home for Aged Women, 369 Main St.	.....do.....	-----	800
Oxford: N. Y. S. Woman's Relief Corps Home.	State of New York	55	-----
Peekskill: Field Home, R. F. D.	Private organization	65	1,000
Penn Yan: Pratt (Guertha) Home, Inc., 224 Clinton St.	.....do.....	65	1,500
Plattsburg: Vilas (Samuel F.) Home, Cornelia and Beckman Sts.	.....do.....	65	500
Port Jervis: Home for Aged Women, 63 Canal St.	.....do.....	65	700

³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.¹ Men.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
(10)	White	Both sexes and couples.	228
	Good character, without means of support	do	250
	White, Episcopalian, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property (above \$500) to home on admission.	Women only	84
	White, Catholic, sane, free from contagious disease	Both sexes and couples.	139
\$22 per month	Negro, normal health	Women only	13
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes	44
	White, member of Protestant Episcopal Church, transfer of property to home on admission, medical certificate of sanity and health.	Women only	10
	White, member in good standing in lodge of sponsoring organization, transfer of property to home, normal health, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	118
	Former resident (or descendant of resident) of Warsaw, Poland, or its vicinity.	Both sexes	102
	United States citizen, shipbuilder, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, good habits.	Both sexes and couples.	15
	White, dressmaker or worker in allied trade, sane, free from cancer, paralysis, or tuberculosis.	Women only	27
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	12
\$4 per week, \$16.08 per month. ⁸	White, sane	Both sexes and couples.	68
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order prior to application (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission.	do	69
	White, Protestant, resident of county, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	Women only	17
	2 years' residence in county preceding application, transfer of property to home, homeless.	do	22
	White, 15 years' membership in sponsoring order prior to application, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from cancer, epilepsy, or communicable disease.	do	100
	Swedish, Methodist, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, 5 years' residence in city or vicinity, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), without relatives able to support, character references, not requiring nursing care.	Women only	6
	White, British descent, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home at death, sane, free from infectious or chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	62
	White, several years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from chronic disease, without home or anyone to provide.	Women only	21
	White, 4 months' residence in county, 1 year in State, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	12
	Veteran or war nurse enlisted from New York or having 1 year's residence there, sane, free from cancer, tuberculosis, or venereal disease; wives or widows must prove marriage 10 years prior to application, mothers or daughters must prove war service or honorable discharge.	Both sexes and couples.	226
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	25
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	do	16
	White, Protestant, resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, furnishings for own room, normal health.	do	29
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, good habits.	do	14

⁸ Women.

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New York—Continued</i>			
Poughkeepsie:			
Old Ladies Home, 52 South Hamilton St.	Private organization.....	60	\$500
Pringle Memorial Home, 153 Academy St.	.....do.....		1,000
Vassar Brothers Home for Aged Men, 193 Main St.	.....do.....	65	500
Red Hook: Ward Manor.....	Community Service Society (New York City).		
Rochester:			
Church Home, 509 Mount Hope Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Church of Rochester.	70	\$ 800
Jewish Home for Aged, Inc., 1162 St. Paul St.	Private organization.....	65	
Rochester Friendly Home, 3156 East Ave.	.....do.....	{ 7 70 8 65 }	\$ 500
Rochester Presbyterian Home, Inc., 256 Thurston Rd.	Rochester Presbytery, Presbyterian Church.		\$ 600
St. Ann's Home for Aged, 1971 Lake Ave.	Roman Catholic Diocese of Rochester.	60	
St. John's Home for Aged, 1262 South Ave.	St. John's Charitable Association.....	65	\$ 500
Rome: Rome Home, 417 North Washington St.	Private organization.....	65	500
Saratoga Springs: Home of the Good Shepherd, 45 Greenfield Ave.	Church Aid of Protestant Episcopal Church.		
Saugerties: Finger (Ellen Russell) Home for Aged and Indigent Women, Ulster Ave.	Private organization.....	70	500
Sayville (Long Island):			
Home Farm (branch of German Evangelical Home for Aged, Brooklyn).	German Evangelical Aid Society of the City of Brooklyn.	65	\$ 1,000
Sons and Daughters of Liberty Home, 121 Lakeland Ave.	New York State Council, Sons and Daughters of Liberty.	65	\$ 300
Schenectady:			
Ingersoll Memorial for Aged Men, Stop 1, Albany-Schenectady Rd.	Trustees of George T. Ingersoll Estate.	50	800
Old Ladies' Home, 1519 Union St.....	Private organization.....		700
Seneca Falls: Johnson Home for Indigent Females, Cayuga St.	Trustees of Justus B. Johnson Estate.....		
Staten Island:			
Eger Norwegian Lutheran Home for the Aged, Meisner and Rockland Ave., New Dorp.	Private organization.....	65	\$ 600
House of Divine Providence, 1088 Old Town Rd., Stapleton. ⁴	Catholic order, Sisters of Divine Providence.	60	
Mariner's Family Asylum, 119 Tompkins Ave., Stapleton.	Private organization.....	65	200
Sailors' Snug Harbor, Richmond Terrace, New Brighton.	.....do.....	60	
Swedish Home for Aged People, 20 Bristol Ave., West New Brighton.	United Swedish Society of New York.	65	\$ 800
Stuyvesant: Odd Fellows Home of Eastern New York.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows.....	{ 7 60 8 55 }	
Syracuse:			
Jewish Home for Aged of Central New York, 4101 East Genesee St.	Private organization.....	60	
Loretto Rest, Inc., East Glen and Brighton Aves.	Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse..	60	(14)
Syracuse Home, 212 North Townsend St.	Private organization.....	65	500

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	47
	White, literary or professional man, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Men only	9
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	20
	Transfer of property to home at death, sane, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	90
	White, member of sponsoring church, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	39
(6)	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, sane, free from communicable disease. ¹³	do	81
	White, 3 years' residence in city, 5 in county, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	do	108
	White, member of church in Rochester Presbytery, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	51
\$7 and up per week. ⁹	White, good character, normal health.	do	185
	White, Protestant, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from cancer, tuberculosis, etc., not a hospital case.	do	75
	White, 2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), sane, normal health.	Women only	18
\$10 per week ⁹	White, good character, able to care for self.	do	27
	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), normal health.	do	6
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	10
	White, member of sponsoring order, 20 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable, disabling, or malignant disease or epilepsy.	do	12
	White, 5 years' residence in city or county, transfer of property to home on admission.	Men only	33
	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, free from contagious disease, not helpless nor blind.	Women only	43
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, sane, normal health.	do	18
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	40
\$1 per day ⁹	French preferred, member of St. Vincent de Paul Church.	Women only	21
	White, wife, mother, or daughter of mariner sailing from Port of New York, transfer of property to home, sane, free from tuberculosis.	do	24
	Service on deep-sea vessels under United States flag, destitute, unable to support self.	Men only	802
	Scandinavian, transfer of property to home at death, ambulant.	Both sexes and couples.	31
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do	40
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city or State, transfer of property to home.	do	42
	White, Catholic, 1 year's membership in sponsoring diocese, recommendation from pastor, sane, free from chronic organic disease.	do	165
\$5 per week	White, Protestant, 1 year's residence in county, transfer of 85 percent of property to home on admission, good character, free from incurable disease or paralysis, not confirmed invalid.	Women only	55

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

¹⁴ Varies according to age, physical condition, etc.; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>New York—Continued</i>			
Tappan: Eventide Home, Box 32, Western Highway.	Salvation Army (New York City).....	60	(10)
German Masonic Home.....	Free and Accepted Masons.....	{ 7 65 8 60 }	
Troy: Bethesda Home, 504 Second Ave.....	Private organization.....	65	
Church Home in the City of Troy, 1800 7th Ave.	Protestant Episcopal Churches in Troy.		9 \$500
Home for the Aged, 192 9th St.....	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	
Powers (Deborah) Home for Old Ladies	Trustees of Deborah Powers Estate..	70	1, 000
Presbyterian Church Home, 92 1st St..	Private organization.....	65	300
Utica: Home for Aged Men and Couples, 1657 Sunset Ave. ⁴	.....do.....	65	600
Home for the Homeless, 32 Faxon St..	.....do.....	65	1, 000
Masonic Home.....	Free and Accepted Masons.....		
St. Luke's Home and Hospital, 1506 Whitesboro St.	Private organization.....	65	
Vernon Center: Maple Park Home for Aged Ladies.	.....do.....	60	600
Wappingers Falls: Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf Mutes.	Episcopal Church Mission to Deaf Mutes.	60	500
Watertown: Keep (Henry) Home, 920 Washington St.	Private organization.....	60	1, 000
Williamsville: Blocher Homes.....	.....do.....	65	1, 000
St. Mary of the Angels, 400 Mill St....	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis..		
Yonkers: B'nai B'rith Home for Aged, 3 Lehman Terrace.	District No. 1, B'nai B'rith.....	65	
St. John's Home for Aged Women, 5 Hudson St.	(9).....	(9)	(9)
<i>North Carolina</i>			
Durham: King's Daughters Home for Aged Women, Gloria Ave. and Buchanan Blvd.	Sheltering Home Circle, King's Daughters and Sons.	55	
Fayetteville: Confederate Women's Home.	United Daughters of Confederacy and State of North Carolina.	65	
Goldsboro: I. O. O. F. Home.....	North Carolina Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.		
Greensboro: Masonic and Eastern Star Home.	North Carolina Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, and Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.	60	
Raleigh: St. Luke's Home for Aged Ladies, 501 Newbern Ave.	(9).....	(9)	(9)
Wilmington: Kennedy (Catherine) Home, 901 Princess St. ⁴	Ladies Benevolent Society.....	60	200
Winston-Salem: Moravian Church Home, 500 South Church St.	Congregation of United Brethren of Salem and vicinity (Moravian Church).		
<i>North Dakota</i>			
Arthur: Good Samaritan Home.....	Evangelical Lutheran Good Samaritan Society.		(10)
Devils Lake: Odd Fellows' Home ⁴	North Dakota Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.		

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.

Men.

Women.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, able to care for self.....	Men only.....	15
	Member of sponsoring order in good standing (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	100
	White, Protestant, 3 years' residence in city or county, 5 in State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self and room, not blind.	Women only...	25
	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	.....do.....	19
	Sane	Both sexes and couples.	173
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	Women only...	18
	White, Presbyterian, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	.....do.....	16
	Preference to residents of county, transfer of property to home.	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, preference to Protestants, several years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, not a hospital case.	Women only...	64
	White, Mason (or wife or widow), indigent, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	600
\$6 per week ⁹	White, Protestant Episcopalian, able to care for self.....	Women only...	16
\$7 per week.....	2 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from disease.	.....do.....	19
\$8 per week.....	White, deaf mute, resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from communicable disease, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	33
	White, 15 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home at death, ambulant, able to care for room.	.....do.....	34
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, not a hospital case.	.....do.....	50
\$8-\$13 per week.....	White, sane, not a hospital case.....	.....do.....	73
	White, Jewish, member of sponsoring order, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	.....do.....	40
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
\$25 and \$30 per month.....	White, member of sponsoring order, good character, sane, free from contagious or incurable disease.	Women only...	24
	White, wife, sister, or daughter of Confederate soldier, transfer of property to home at death, sane.	.....do.....	42
	White, member in good standing of sponsoring order.....	Both sexes and couples.	15
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of part of property to home on admission.	.....do.....	65
(⁸).....	(⁸).....	(⁸).....	(⁸)
	Furnish own bed linen and towels.....	Both sexes and couples.	25
(¹⁰).....	White, member of sponsoring church.....	Women only...	17
\$25 per month ⁹	White, free from contagious disease.....	Both sexes and couples.	113
	Member of sponsoring order, indigent.....	.....do.....	40

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees. ¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>North Dakota—Continued</i>			
Fargo: Lutheran Old People's Home, 1315 North Broadway.	Lutheran Hospitals and Homes Society of America, Inc.	-----	(10)
Grand Forks: Grand Forks Home for Aged.	Private organization	-----	\$ 2,000
Jamestown: Jamestown Old Folks Home.	Evangelical Lutheran Good Samaritan Society.	-----	(10)
Lisbon: North Dakota Soldiers' Home ⁴	State of North Dakota	-----	-----
Northwood: Northwood Old People's Home.	Northwood Deaconess Hospital and Home Association.	65	-----
Valley City: Lutheran Old People's Home.	Lutheran Hospitals and Homes Society of Fargo.	-----	-----
<i>Ohio</i>			
Akron: Sumner Home for Aged, 90 North Prospect St.	Private organization	65	300
Ashtabula: Smith Home for Aged Women, 4533 Park Ave.	Trustees of James L. Smith Estate	65	\$ 300
Canton: Aultman Home for Aged Women, 708 Market Ave. North.	Private organization	65	600
Cincinnati:			
Bethesda Home for Aged, 440 Lafayette Ave.	-----do-----	81 70	\$ 2,500
Bodmann Widows' Home, Highland and Stetson Aves.	-----do-----	65	1,250
Cincinnati Altheim, Burnet and Elard Ave.	-----do-----	65	(10)
Hamilton County O. E. S. Home and Hospital, 1630 North Bend Rd., College Hill.	Chapters of Hamilton County, Order of the Eastern Star.	65	500
Home for Aged Colored Women, 1334½ Lincoln Ave.	Progressive Benefit Society	65	-----
Home for Jewish Aged and Infirm, Union and Burnet Aves.	Private organization	60	-----
Methodist Home for Aged, 5343 Hamilton Ave., College Hill.	Ohio Annual Conference, Methodist Church.	65	(10)
Orthodox Jewish Home for Aged, Maple and Knott Sts.	Private organization	60	-----
St. Ann's House, 1630 Baymiller St. ¹⁸	Community of the Transfiguration, Glendale.	-----	-----
St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, Florence Ave. ⁴	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
St. Teresa Home for Aged	Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Cincinnati.	65	\$ 1,500-4,000
Widows' and Old Men's Home, 1310 East McMillan St.	Private organization	65	1,250
Circleville: Home and Hospital of Circleville, 335 West Ohio St.	-----do-----	65	\$ 600
Cleveland:			
Altheim, 7719 Detroit Ave. ⁴	-----do-----	65	(10)
Baptist Home of Ohio, 8903 Cedar Ave., SE.	Baptist Churches of Ohio	65	500
Church Home, 2227 Prospect Ave.	Diocese of Ohio, Episcopal Church	60	\$ 500
Cleveland Home for Aged Colored People, 4807 Cedar Ave.	Private organization	65	300
Dorcas Invalid Home, 1380 Addison Rd.	Dorcas Society	65	\$ 700
Home for Aged Women (Amasa Stone House), 975 East Blvd.	Private organization	65	750
Jennings (Eliza) Home, 10603 Detroit Ave.	-----do-----	-----	\$ 750
Jewish Orthodox Old Home, 736 Lakeview Rd.	Jewish Welfare Federation of Cleveland.	65	-----

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.¹⁸ Number of rooms.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$25 per month ⁹	White, free from contagious disease.....	Both sexes and couples.	45
\$30 per month ⁹	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission.....	do	62
\$25 per month ⁹	Transfer of property to home ¹⁰	do	25
	Veteran, or wife or widow.....	do	50
\$25-\$35 per month ⁹	White, preference to Lutherans, 30-day trial period, free from communicable disease.....	do	86
\$25 per month ⁹	White, free from contagious disease.....	do	52
	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.....	do	32
	White, American-born, 1 year's residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.....	Women only	28
	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, 3 character references from city residents, free from chronic disease.....	do	20
	White, preference to Methodists, transfer of part of property to home (5 percent interest thereon paid to resident), good character, free from objectionable disease.....	Both sexes and couples.	95
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, sane, normal health.....	Women only	68
(¹⁰)	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, ¹⁰ good character, normal health.....	Men only	75
	White, Protestant, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order preceding date of application, transfer of property to home on admission.....	Both sexes and couples.	26
	Negro, 15 years' residence in city.....	Women only	18
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, free from tuberculosis or cancer.....	Both sexes and couples.	65
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.....	do	130
	Jewish, 1 year's residence in city.....	do	80
\$2 per month ¹⁷	White, preference to Episcopalians, sufficient income for self-support.....	Women only	15
	White, sane, letter of recommendation, destitute.....	Both sexes and couples.	250
\$50 per month ⁹	White, normal health.....	do	125
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city or county, transfer of property to home on admission, character references from pastor and physician, able to care for self and room.....	do	220
\$7 per week ⁹	White, free from malignant disease.....	Women and couples.	¹³ 14
	Transfer of property to home.....	Both sexes and couples	35
	White, preference to Baptists, transfer of property to home on admission, character references (from church, if Baptist), sane, normal health.....	Women only	27
	White, Episcopalian, resident of diocese, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.....	do	18
\$7 per week	Negro, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.....	Both sexes	18
\$12 per week ⁹	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, sane, invalid, but free from malignant disease.....	Women only	52
	American citizen, white, Protestant, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.....	do	50
\$21 per month ⁹	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, invalid, but free from malignant disease.....	do	61
	White, Orthodox Jewish, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.....	Both sexes and couples.	100

¹⁷ Covers rent only; residents must be able to support selves, otherwise.

¹⁸ Home for self-supporting women.

²¹ Younger by special arrangement.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Ohio—Continued</i>			
Cleveland—Continued.			
Little Sisters of the Poor, 2507 East 22d St. ⁴	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Montefiore Home, 3151 Mayfield Rd.	Private organization.	65	-----
Scottish Old Folks Home, Inc., 1835 North Park Blvd.	.....do.....	65	-----
Welsh Home for Aged, Center Ridge Rd., Rocky River.	Women's Welsh Clubs of America	65	\$500
Clyde: Ramsey (Eliza) Home for Old Ladies.	Private organization.	65	800
Columbus:			
Clouser (Catharine) Home, 33 Midland Ave. ⁴	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(¹⁰)
Columbus Home for Aged, 1776 West Broad St.	Private organization.	68	\$ 600
Old Folks Home, 1240 East Long St.	.....do.....	60	360
Pauline Home for Aged, 1303 East Main St.	.....do.....	65	500
Dayton:			
Scott (Mary) Home, 108 Garst St.	.....do.....	55	-----
Widows' Home, 50 South Findlay St.	Young Women's Christian Association.	65	400
Delaware: Moore (Sarah) Home for Aged Women, 47 East William St.	Private organization	³¹ 65	1,000
East Cleveland: McGregor (A. M.) Home, 14715 Terrace Rd.	.....do.....	65	600
Elyria: Elyria Home for Aged of Methodist Church, 807 West Ave.	Northeast Ohio Methodist Church	³¹ 65	(³)
Fostoria: Old Folks Home of Church of the Brethren.	North Western District of Ohio, Church of the Brethren.		-----
Greenville:			
Brethren Home.	Church of the Brethren.		-----
St. Clair (Ella Van Dyke) Home for Aged.	Private organization	50	300
Hamilton: Community Home, 315 Dayton St.	.....do.....	65	(³)
Lebanon: Otterbein Home	Church of the United Brethren in Christ.	65	-----
Lodi: Home for Aged Women ⁴	Private organization	60	3,000
Louisville: St. Joseph's Hospice for Aged, 219 North Chapel St.	Cleveland Diocese, Roman Catholic Church.	60	-----
Madison: Madison Home	State of Ohio, Department of Public Welfare.		-----
Marietta: Washington County Woman's Home, 812 3d St.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Marion: Waddell Ladies Home, 1241 East Center St.	Private organization		\$ 750-1,000
Medina: Parker (Sophia Huntington) Home, North Huntington St.	Pythian Sisters of Ohio		-----
Milan: Gordon (Fannie) Home for Aged Women.	Ohio Diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.		-----
Mount Vernon: Home for Aged, 7 East Sugar St.	Private organization	60	1,000
Portsmouth: Home for Aged Women, 1004 2d St.	.....do.....	65	350
Ravenna: Resthaven Home for Aged	.....do.....	45	\$ 750
Rittman: Mennonite Old People's Home, R. F. D. No. 1.	Mennonite Board of Missions and Charities (Elkhart, Ind.).	40	(¹⁰)

³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Indigent.....	Both sexes and couples.	200
	White, Jewish, transfer of substantially all property to home at death, without other means of support, normal health.	do.....	78
	White, Scotch ancestry, resident of county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	20
	White, Protestant, Welsh birth or descent, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, able to care for self, normal health.	do.....	28
	5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only...	14
(⁶)	Jewish.....	Both sexes and couples.	(⁶)
	White, 1 year's residence in county, transfer of property to home at death, 3-month trial period, free from organic or communicable disease.	do.....	54
	Negro, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do.....	14
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, without living children.	Women only...	32
\$15 per month ⁹	Negro, Protestant, 1 year's residence in city, able to care for self.	do.....	21
	White, Protestant or Catholic, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	25
	White, widow or single woman, transfer of property to home on admission, sane.	do.....	30
	American, white, Protestant, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	66
	White, preference to Methodists, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home, ¹⁰ normal health.	do.....	90
\$25 per month ⁹	White, member of sponsoring church, 1½ years' residence in State, good character, sane, free from communicable disease.	do.....	26
	1 year's membership in sponsoring church, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home, homeless, free from contagious disease.	do.....	40
	White, Christian, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home.	Women only...	6
	White.....	Both sexes and couples.	26
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, ¹⁰	do.....	125
\$10 per week	White, sane, not a hospital case nor an invalid.....	Women only... Both sexes and couples.	7 30
(⁶)	(⁶) Wife, widow or dependent mother of soldier, with service from Ohio, any war.	Women only...	40
	(⁶) White, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Women only...	11
	White, 15 years' consecutive membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period.	do.....	25
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	7
	White, 1 year's residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission (2 percent interest paid to resident on all over \$1,000), 3-month trial period, free from contagious disease, sane, normal health.	do.....	24
	White, 7 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	14
\$10 per week ⁹	White, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	22
\$3.50 per week, \$15.20 per month.	White, free from contagious disease.....	do.....	20

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

³¹ Younger by special arrangement.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Ohio—Continued</i>			
Salem: Home for Aged Women, 1171 East State St. (address mail to Mrs. Clara F. Stratton, East 7th St.)	Private organization.....	65	\$600
Sidney: Ohio Presbyterian Homes.....	Ohio Synod, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	9 600
Springfield: Clark Memorial Home, 616 North Limestone St.	Young Women's Christian Association.	65	500
I. O. O. F. Home, 420 McCreight St....	Ohio Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.		
Knights of Pythias Home for Aged, 901 West High St.	Knights of Pythias of Ohio.....		
Ohio Masonic Home.....	Ohio Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.		
State Soldiers' Home Post Office: Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.	State of Ohio.....		
Stuebenville: Jefferson County Home for Aged Women, 408 North 5th St.	Private organization.....	65	800
Tiffin: National Home, Daughters of America, North Sandusky St., P. O. Box 913.	National Council, Daughters of America.	65	
St. Francis Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons. ⁴	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis.....		
Tippecanoe City: Feghtly Lutheran Home.	Ohio Synod, United Lutheran Church in the United States.	60	500
Toledo: Little Sisters of the Poor, 1616 Starr Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	
Lutheran Old Folks' Home, 2465 Seaman St.	Lutheran Orphans' and Old Folks' Home Society of Toledo.	60	9 1,000
Old Ladies' Home, 4020 Indian Rd. ⁴	Private organization.....	65	500
Upper Sandusky: Home for Aged.....	Evangelical and Reformed Church.....	65	9 500
Urbana: Ohio Masonic Home, 1040 South Main St.	Ohio Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.		300
Waynesville: Friends Home.....	Indiana Yearly Meeting, Society of Friends.		
Westerville: Ohio Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf, Route 3.	Alumni Association of Ohio State School for the Deaf.	(¹⁰)	46 2,800
West Lafayette: Methodist Protestant Home for Aged.	Methodist Protestant Church of Baltimore, Md.	65	650
Youngstown: Home for Aged Women, Mahoning Ave.	Private organization.....		600
Zanesville: Purcell (Helen) Home, 1854 Norwood Blvd.	.....do.....	65	1,075
<i>Oklahoma</i>			
Ardmore: Confederate Home.....	State of Oklahoma.....		
Checotah: Odd Fellows Home.....	Oklahoma Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.		
Guthrie: Masonic Home for Aged.....	Oklahoma Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.		
<i>Oregon</i>			
Beverton: Northwestern Christian Home.	National Benevolent Association of Disciples of Christ (St. Louis).	70	9 100
Eugene: Sunset Home.....	Severson Memorial Home Association.	11 65	1,000
Portland: Artisans' Old People's Home, 7901 SE. Division St.	(⁵).....	(⁶)	(⁶)

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, not requiring special care.	Women only	10
	White, resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	46
	White, Christian, member of sponsoring organization, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	16
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home.	Both sexes and couples.	125
\$1 per week	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, ambulant.	do	100
	American, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order if Master Mason prior to 50 years of age, 10 years if Master Mason over 50; if wife or widow of eligible Mason, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, without relatives able to support, sane.	do	396
	Honorably discharged, disabled veteran, unable to earn living, 1 year's residence in State, sane.	Men only	1, 200
	White, 10 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from epilepsy, normal health.	Women only	16
\$30 per month	White, 20 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property and income to home on admission.	Both sexes and couples.	100
	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	50
	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	12
	Catholic, without means of support, good character, sane.	Both sexes and couples.	4 145
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	do	30
	Transfer of property to home at death.	Women only	25
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, 90-day trial period, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	35
\$5 per week	Negro, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, free from chronic or communicable disease, without relatives able to support.	do	35
\$7 per week	White, able to care for self, able to furnish nurse and pay nurse's board.	do	12
\$5 per week	Deaf, transfer of personal property to home, sane, normal health.	do	55
	White, transfer of property to home on admission (4 percent interest paid to resident on all over \$650), sane, normal health, able to assist around home.	do	31
\$6 per week	White, transfer of property to home, clothing for 1 year, normal health, free from incurable disease.	Women only	23
	White, transfer of property to home.	do	30
	Confederate veteran (or wife or widow), 5 years' residence in State.	Both sexes and couples.	100
	White, member of sponsoring order, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	80
	White, Protestant, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order in good standing (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission.	do	100
	White, member of Disciples of Christ, transfer of property to home on admission, recommended by own church, normal health.	do	28
\$25 per month ¹¹	Health requirements (for life members)	do	55
(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)

¹¹ Life members; boarders at any age.

¹² Applicants from county homes received on basis of per-capita cost of such institution.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Oregon—Continued</i>			
Portland—Continued.			
German Baptist Old People's Home, 823 NE. 82d Ave.	Pacific Conference, German Baptist Church.	65	\$ 2,000
Jewish Old People's Home, 1957 SW. 3d Ave.	Federated Jewish Societies	60	-----
Maccabees Portland Home, 5057 Woodward Ave.	Maccabees	65	-----
Mount St. Joseph Home for Aged, 530 SE. 30th Ave. ⁴	Catholic order, Sisters of Mercy	60	2,000-3,500
Odd Fellows Home of Oregon, 3214 SE. Holgate St.	Oregon Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Old People's Home of Portland, 3150 NE. Sandy Blvd.	Private organization	65	\$ 2,500
Patton Home for the Friendless, 4619 North Michigan Ave.	do	60	\$ 1,500
Pisgah Home Colony, 7511 SE. Henry St.	do	-----	(³)
Salem: Methodist Old People's Home, 1625 Center St.	Women's Home Missionary Society, Oregon Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	70	1,000
<i>Pennsylvania</i>			
Allentown:			
Good Shepherd Home, 501 St. John St.	Private organization (Lutheran)	-----	(²)
Phoebe Home, 19th and Turner Sts	Eastern Synod, Evangelical Reformed Church.	60	-----
St. Clara Home for Aged, 429 Pine St.	Catholic order, Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus.	60	2,000
St. Martha Home for Aged, 417 Pine St.	do	60	⁴⁷ 1,000
Ambler:			
Artman Home for Lutherans	Private organization	-----	1,500
Mercer (John C.) Home, Mount Pleasant and Morris Rd.	do	-----	-----
Bellevue: Western Eastern Star Home of Pennsylvania, Route 7, Box 10.	Pennsylvania Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.	65	-----
Bethlehem: King's Daughters' Home, 66 West Church St.	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Bristol: Keene Home, 710 Radcliffe St.	Private endowment	60	-----
Brookville: Pennsylvania Memorial Home.	Women's Relief Corps	65	-----
Cabot: Evangelical Lutheran Home for Aged.	Synods of Missouri, Ohio and other States, Evangelical Lutheran Church.	65	\$ 500
Carlisle:			
Baird (Lydia) Home, 175 East High St.	Female Benevolent Society	60	(¹⁸)
Brethren Home, Route 5	Conference of Southern District of Pennsylvania, Church of the Brethren.	-----	-----
Todd (Sarah A.) Memorial Home, 50 Mooreland Ave.	Trustees of Sarah A. Todd Estate	65	(¹⁰)
Chalfont: Home of Patriotic Order of Sons of America.	Patriotic Order of Sons of America	-----	-----
Chambersburg:			
Shook (John H.) Home for Aged, 161 East Queen St. ⁴	(⁶)	60	350
Wright (Milton) Memorial, Route 7	Private organization	-----	-----
Chatham: Maccabees' Home	Maccabees' Home and Relief Association.	65	-----
Cheltenham: Improved Order of Red Men's Home, Maple and Rowland Avenues.	Improved Order of Red Men of Pennsylvania.	60	2,000

² Varies.
⁶ No data.

³ Varies according to age.

⁴ Data as of 1929.

⁵ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$38 per month ⁹	White, transfer of property to home, Christian character, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	60
(10)-----	Jewish, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, without other suitable home.	Both sexes-----	15
\$40 per month-----	White, member of sponsoring order in good standing, transfer property to home on admission, normal health.	Both sexes and couples. (6)	80
-----	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	do-----	92
-----	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of half of property to home at death, funds for personal expenses, normal health.	do-----	58
\$35-\$40 per month. ⁹	White, 1 year's residence in State, sane, not a hospital case.	do-----	55
\$30-\$40 per month. ⁹	White, sane, normal health-----	Both sexes-----	30
-----	White, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of part or all of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	40
-----	(10)-----	do-----	34
-----	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of all or part of property to home on admission, good character.	do-----	75
-----	White, Catholic, recommendation from pastor, normal health.	Women only---	18
-----	do-----	do-----	30
\$15 per week, \$65 per month.	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home at death, normal health, funds to provide clothing. Retired Presbyterian minister (and wife)-----	Both sexes and couples. Men and couples.	22 6
-----	White, member of sponsoring order, Protestant, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from epilepsy and contagious disease.	Women only---	24
(6)-----	(6)-----	(6)-----	(6)
-----	White, member of any religious denomination except Unitarian or Catholic, doctor's certificate of normal health.	Women only---	6
-----	Civil War veteran, (or wife, or widow), transfer of property to home, good character and deportment, sane.	Both sexes and couples.	36
\$5 per week ⁹	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, ambulant.	do-----	20
(15)-----	White, self-supporting woman-----	Women only---	11
\$4 per week ⁹	Member of sponsoring church, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	23
(10)-----	(10)-----	Women only---	25
-----	White, native American, Protestant, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	75
(6)-----	Transfer of property to home.	Women only---	21
\$1 per day-----	White, transfer of property to home at death.	Both sexes and couples.	14
-----	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease, able to care for self.	do-----	150
\$26 per month-----	White, member of sponsoring order, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from disabling or incurable disease.	Men only-----	40

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

⁴⁷ Minimum rate; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁸ Home for self-supporting women.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Pennsylvania—Continued</i>			
Columbia: St. Anne's Home, Gethsemane..	St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-House of Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood.	65	° \$1,500
Conneautville: Cribbs (Ida M.) Methodist Home for Aged.	Erie Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	60	° 1,000
Coopersburg: Ladies of the Golden Eagle Home.	(°).....	(°)	(°)
Dorseyville: Evangelical Home for Aged (P. O., Route No. 2, Sharpsburg Station, Pittsburg).	Pittsburgh Synod, Evangelical and Reformed Church.	-----	° 1,000
Duncannon: Kinkora Pythian Home, Route 2. ⁴	Pennsylvania Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.	-----	-----
Easton: Easton Home for Aged and Infirm Women, 1022 Northampton St.	Private organization.....	65	700
Elizabethtown: Masonic Homes.....	Pennsylvania Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	-----	-----
Elmhurst: St. Mary's Villa.....	Catholic order, Sisters of Jesus Crucified.	65	-----
Erie:			
Ball Home, 135 East 6th St.....	Cathedral of St. Paul.....	60	500
Lutheran Home for Aged of Erie, 2201 Sassafras St.	Private organization.....	65	° 1,200
Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 3d and Ash Sts.	State of Pennsylvania.....	-----	-----
Reed (Sarah A.) Home, 2224 Sassafras St.	Private organization.....	65	1,000
St. Mary's Home for Aged, 607 East 26th St.	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Joseph of Northwestern Pennsylvania.	70	-----
Frederick: Mennonite Home for Aged.....	Eastern District Conference, Mennonite Church of North America.	60	° 1,800
Glenshaw: Presbyterian Home.....	Presbyterian Association for Care of Aged and Orphans.	65	900
Granville: Malta Home.....	Knights of Malta.....	-----	-----
Greensburg: Home for Aged, 111 W. 2d St..	Private organization.....	65	500
Greenville: St. Paul Orphans and Old Folks Home.	Pittsburgh Synod, Evangelical and Reformed Church.	60	500
Grove City: Odd Fellows' Home for Aged and Infirm, Route No. 3. ⁴	Independent Order of Odd Fellows...	65	-----
Harmony: Pythian Home of Pennsylvania. ⁴	Knights of Pythias.....	-----	-----
Harrisburg:			
Home for Friendless, 5th and Muench Sts.	Private organization.....	60	500
Messiah Rescue and Benevolent Home, 2001 Paxton St.	Church of the River Brethren.....	60	° 1,500
Hatboro: Orange Home, Byberry Rd.....	Loyal Orange Institution.....	60	° 1,000
Herndon: Burd and Rogers Memorial Home.	Evangelical Congregational Church...	65	° 1,000
Holidaysburg: Presbyterian Home, 220 Newry St.	Huntingdon Presbytery, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	60	° 600
Kennett Square: Friends' Boarding Home, West State St.	Western Quarterly Meeting of Friends.	60	-----
Lancaster:			
Diffenbaugh Home, 319 North Duke St.	(°).....	(°)	(°)
Long (Henry G.) Home, Marietta and West End Aves. ⁴	Private organization.....	45	-----
Reformed Mennonite Home, 734 S. West End Ave.	Reformed Mennonite Church.....	-----	-----

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
\$5 per week ⁹	Sane, normal health.....	Both sexes.....	25
\$10 per week ⁹	White, member of some church (preference to Methodists), transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease, not requiring constant attendance.	Both sexes and couples.	67
(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹).....
\$10 per week, \$30 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, recommendation from pastor, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	21
	American, member of sponsoring order.....	Both sexes and couples.	50
.....	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from incurable or disabling disease.	Women only.....	27
.....	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order (or wife, widow, or mother of member), transfer of property to home.	Both sexes and couples.	577
.....	White, Catholic.....	Both sexes.....	35
.....	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home, spinster, gentlewoman.	Women only.....	6
.....	White, transfer of property to home on admission, character references.	Both sexes and couples.	76
.....	Service in armed forces of United States, 1 year's residence in State.	Men only.....	259
.....	Transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), good character, normal health.	Women only.....	39
\$35 per month ⁹ .	White, good character, sane, able to care for self.....	Both sexes and couples.	86
\$5 per week ⁹	Transfer of part of property to home on admission, good character, sane.	do.....	28
	White, Protestant (preference to Presbyterians), transfer of property to home on admission, good character, able to care for self.	Women only.....	8
.....	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring order in good standing (or wife or widow), resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	35
.....	English speaking, 10 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, not an invalid.	Women only.....	12
.....	White, preference to members of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	15
.....	White, 15 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home, indigent or disabled.	do.....	125
.....	Member (or wife or widow) of Pennsylvania lodge, transfer of property to home, infirm.	do.....	60
.....	White, transfer of property to home on admission (3 percent interest thereon paid to resident).	Women only.....	36
\$25 per month ⁹ .	White, Christian, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of part of property to home on admission, ¹⁰ free from contagious disease, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	110
\$6 per week ⁹	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Both sexes and couples (also children).	60
	White, preference to members of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, good conduct, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	34
.....	White, 3 years' membership in and recommendation by sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.	Women only.....	52
\$10 per week.....	White, member of sponsoring church.....	Both sexes and couples.	32
(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹).....
.....	White, resident of county, transfer of property to home.....	Women only.....	49
\$21.25—\$26.25 per month. ⁹	Member of sponsoring church, sane, free from chronic disease, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	30

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Pennsylvania—Continued</i>			
Lancaster—Continued. Witmer (Ann C.) Home, 812 Columbia Ave.	Private organization.....	65	\$500
Lebanon: Home for Widows and Single Women, 14th and Oak Sts.	.....do.....	65	500
Lewisburg: Evangelical Home.....	East Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, and Ohio Conferences, Evangelical Church.	60	(10)
Ligonier: Bethlehem Home.....	Hungarian Reformed Federation of America.	60	-----
Linglestown: Colored Masonic Home and Orphanage.	Pennsylvania Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	50	-----
Lititz: Moravian Home of Lititz for Aged Women, Church St.	Moravian Church.....	60	500
United Zion Home, Route No. 2.....	Church of United Zion Children.....	60	1, 500
Mars: St. John's Lutheran Home.....	American Lutheran Church.....	60	1, 000
Martinsburg: Morrison Cove Home for Aged and Infirm.	Middle District of Pennsylvania, Church of the Brethren.	60	-----
Marwood: Evangelical Lutheran Concordia Home.	Lutheran Churches of Missouri Synod.	65	1, 500
Meadowbrook: St. Joseph's Manor, 2d St. Pike.	Daughters of Most Holy Redeemer...	65	(10)
Meadville: Meadville Children's Aid Society and Home for Aged, Poplar and Grove Sts.	Private organization.....	70	800
Middletown: Odd Fellows' Home of Pennsylvania.	Eastern Pennsylvania District, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	65	-----
Mifflinville: Orphanage and Home Association, Patriotic Order of Americans (P. O., Route No. 3, Bloomsburg).	Patriotic Order of Americans.....	-----	(2)
Narberth: King's Daughters Home for Aged, 10 Sabine Ave.	King's Daughters and Sons.....	65	1, 200
Neffsville: Brethren Home.....	Eastern Pennsylvania district, Church of the Brethren.	-----	(10)
New Brighton: Beaver County Home for Aged, 1450 Third Ave.	Private organization.....	60	300-500
Newcastle: Almira Home, 1001 East Washington St.	.....do.....	65	1, 000
New Holland: Welsh Mountain Mission and Samaritan Home, Route No. 2.	(9).....	(6)	(6)
Newtown: Friends Boarding Home, Centre Ave. and Congress St.	Bucks Quarterly Meeting of Friends.....	-----	-----
Newville: Newville Home, Route No. 1 (home has branch at Carlisle).	Six presbyteries of Pennsylvania Synod, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	60	400
Norristown: Abington Quarterly Meeting Boarding Home for Friends, Swede and Powell Sts.	Abington Quarterly Meeting of Friends.	-----	-----
Aged Women's Home of Montgomery County, Markley St.	Private organization.....	60	750
St. Joseph's Boarding House for Women, Main and Walnut Sts.	.....do.....	60	2, 500
Philadelphia: Baptist Home of Philadelphia, Roosevelt Boulevard and Pennypack Circle.	Baptist Churches of Philadelphia and vicinity.	65	800
Butler (Ellen) Memorial Home, 180 Maplewood Ave., Germantown.	Private endowment.....	-----	500

1 Varies.

2 Varies according to age.

3 No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, recommendation of 3 responsible citizens, sane, free from chronic disease, normal health.	Women only	10
	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, sane, free from disabling disease.	do	42
	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, normal health, able to do light work in home.	Both sexes and couples.	74
	White, transfer of property to home at death	do	24
	Negro, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home, free from incurable disease.	Men only	6
\$8 per week	White, member of sponsoring church, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from disabling disease, able to care for self.	Women only	18
\$5 per week, \$20.25 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of part of property to home, free from chronic disease.	Both sexes and couples.	70
	White, member of sponsoring church, recommendation from pastor and church council, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.	do	35
\$25 per month ⁹	American, transfer of property to home, free from contagious disease.	do	48
\$30 per month ⁹	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home at death, sane, ambulant.	do	20
	White, Catholic, sane, free from contagious disease	do	120
	Transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, free from disease, able to care for self.	do	27
	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home at death, indigent, free from venereal disease.	do	168
	White, American born, Protestant, member of sponsoring order, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, 3-month trial period, free from incurable disease, able to care for self.	Women and couples.	12
	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	10
\$18 per month ⁹	White, preference to members of sponsoring church, sane, not addicted to use of alcohol, free from communicable disease, not an invalid.	do	85
	White, 25 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission (interest paid thereon to resident), certificate of health from 2 doctors.	Women only	22
	White, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease, able to care for self.	do	45
(⁸)	(⁸)	(⁸)	(⁸)
(²)	Preference to Friends; other requirements depend on circumstances.	Both sexes and couples.	26
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, free from aggravated incurable disease, able to care for own room.	Women only	32
\$12-\$15 per week ⁹	White, preference to Friends, normal health	Both sexes and couples.	32
	White, 10 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, recommendation from responsible persons, normal health.	Women only	17
\$10 and up per week.	White, Catholic	do	55
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	160
	White, preference to Protestant Episcopalians	Women only	6

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees. ¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Pennsylvania—Continued</i>			
Philadelphia—Continued.			
Chapin Memorial Home for Aged Blind, 6713 Woodland Ave.	Private organization.....	65	²³ \$300
Christ Church Hospital, 49th St. and Monument Ave.	Christ Church of Philadelphia.....	65	-----
Clark (M.) Mariners' Home, 211 Walnut St.	Seamen's Church Institute.....	(²)	-----
Drexel (Mary J.), 2100 South College Ave.	Private endowment.....	65	1,000
Eastern Star Home, 1196 East Washington Lane, Germantown	Pennsylvania Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.	65	-----
Evangelical Home for Aged, Roosevelt Boulevard and Pennypack Circle.	Evangelical Church.....	65	(²)
Forrest (Edwin) Home, 4849 Parkside Ave.	Trustees of Edwin Forrest Estate.....	-----	-----
German Baptist Home for Aged, 7023 Rising Sun Ave.	German Baptist Churches of Philadelphia and Atlantic Seaboard.	65	1,000
German Protestant Home for Aged, Old Soldier's Rd. and Gilham St. ⁴	Private organization.....	60	1,000
Hayes Mechanics Home, Conshohocken Rd. and Belmont Ave.	George Hayes Estate.....	62	³ 600-1,000
Home for Aged, 1809 Mount Vernon St.	Private organization.....	65	500
Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons, 4400 Girard Ave.	do.....	65	-----
Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf, Grant Ave. and Milnor St., Torresdale.	Pennsylvania Society for Advancement of the Deaf.	60	-----
Home for Aged and Infirm Israelites, York and Taber Rds.	Jewish Hospital Association.....	65	(¹⁰)
Home for Aged Couples, 1723 Francis St.	Private organization.....	65	1,000
Home for Veterans of G. A. R. and Wives, 65th and Vine Sts.	Ladies of Grand Army of the Republic.	65	⁴⁹ 500
House of Rest for Aged, 5919 Wayne Ave., Germantown.	Diocese of Pennsylvania, Protestant Episcopal Church.	65	¹ 400
Indigent Widows' and Single Women's Home, 3615 Chestnut St. ⁴	Private organization.....	65	1,000
Jewish Sheltering Home for Homeless and Aged, 315 South 3d St.	Federation of Jewish Charities.....	65	-----
Leamy Home, Roumfort Rd., Mount Airy.	Private organization.....	-----	(²)
Little Sisters of the Poor 1525 North 18th St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Little Sisters of the Poor Home for Aged, 5300 Chester Ave.	do.....	60	-----
Little Sisters of the Poor, 602 Church Lane, Germantown. ⁴	do.....	60	-----
Lutheran Home for Orphans and Aged, 6950 Germantown Ave.	Ministeriums of Pennsylvania and adjacent States, Evangelical Lutheran Church.	65	-----
Maryville Residence, Chew Street and Church Lane, Germantown.	Catholic order, Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	60	2,000
Masonic Home of Pennsylvania, 3333 North Broad St.	Pennsylvania Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	65	-----

² Varies.³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, transfer of property to home, impaired vision.....	Both sexes and couples.	31
	White, Episcopalian, sane, normal health.....	Women only...	93
	Seaman, transfer of property to home on admission, disabled.....	Men only.....	5
	German descent, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city or adjoining counties, transfer of property to home on admission (3 percent interest thereon paid to resident), good character, free from contagious or objectionable disease.....	Both sexes and couples.	52
	White, 10 years' consecutive membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health.....	Women only...	22
	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, pastor's recommendation, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	90
	Actor on dramatic stage for 5 years (foreigners 10 years, of which 3 immediately preceding application were in United States), transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.....	do.....	18
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.....	do.....	45
	German-American.....	do.....	121
	Native American (or naturalized citizen for 21 years), 10 years' labor as mechanic, preference to residents of city, transfer of property to home on admission.....	Men only.....	66
	White, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.....	Women only...	23
\$5.95 per week, \$25.50 per month.	Negro, 1 year's residence in city, good character, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	140
(48)	White, deaf or deaf-blind, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.....	do.....	50
	White, Jewish, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, ambulant.....	do.....	56
	White, preference to residents of State, transfer of property to home on admission (interest paid thereon to resident), character references, sane, normal health and sight.....	Couples.....	60
	White, veteran (or wife, widow, sister, or daughter), 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self, ambulant.....	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, membership in sponsoring church, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious or incurable disease, able to care for self.....	Women only...	27
	Membership in any church except Catholic or Christian Scientist, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home.....	do.....	113
	White, Jewish, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious or incurable disease.....	Both sexes and couples.	107
\$10 per week	White, membership in Episcopal Church, transfer of part of property to home at death, normal health.....	Women only...	40
	White, poor, able to care for self.....	Both sexes and couples.	300
	Poor, sane, able to care for self.....	do.....	149
	Indigent.....	do.....	308
	Preference to Lutherans, transfer of property to home, free from acute or incurable disease.....	do.....	93
	White, free from nervous disorders, not a hospital case.....	Women only...	27
	White, Protestant, member of sponsoring order in good standing, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.....	Men and couples.	125

³³ Plus \$150 to cover burial expenses.

⁴⁸ \$350 per year for blind-deaf; \$250 per year for deaf; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

⁴⁹ Daughters and sisters of veterans; no charges for veterans or their wives or widows.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Pennsylvania—Continued</i>			
<i>Philadelphia—Continued.</i>			
Messiah Universalist Home, York Road and Ruscomb St.	Church of the Messiah (Universalist) of Philadelphia.	65	\$1,000
Methodist Home for Aged, Belmont and Edgeley Ave.	Philadelphia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	° 500
Nazarene Home for Aged, 2032 W. Columbia Ave.	Private organization	65	500
Nugent (George) Home for Baptists, 1221 West Johnson St., Germantown. ⁴	Trustees of George Nugent Estate	65	° 100
Old Ladies' Home of Philadelphia, State Rd. and Comley St., Wissinoming.	Private organization	65	700
Old Man's Home of Philadelphia, 39th and Powelton Ave.	do	60	(°)
Penn Asylum for Indigent Widows and Single Women, 1401 East Susquehanna Ave.	do	65	° 700
Pennsbury (The), 5431 Greene St., Germantown.	Society of Friends	60	
Presbyterian Home for Aged Couples and Aged Men, 4700 City Line.	Private organization	65	800
Presbyterian Home for Widows and Single Women, 58th St. and Greenway Ave.	Presbyterian churches	65	500
Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers, 101 W. Johnson St., Germantown.	Presser Foundation	65	400
Priestly (Joseph) House, 224 West Tulpehocken St., Germantown.	Unitarian Society	65	
Rebekah Home, 17th and Allegheny Ave.	Pennsylvania Grand Lodges of Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.	65	
Roxborough Home for Indigent Women (Gorgas Home) E. Leverington Ave., Roxborough. ⁴	Private organization	65	500
St. Anna's Home for Aged Women, 2016 Race St.	Episcopal order, All Saints Sisters of the Poor and Associates of St. Anna's.	60	
St. Ann's Widow's Asylum, 212 North Franklin St.	Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Roman Catholic Church.	60	° 1,200
Shiloh Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons, 1122 Lombard St. ⁴	(°)	65	500
Stanley Hall, 6300 Greene St., Germantown.	Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting of Friends.	60	
Union Home for Old Ladies, 4801 Lancaster Ave.	Private organization	70	1,000
United States Naval Home, 24th St. and Gray's Ferry Rd.	U. S. Government		
Uptown Ladies' Home for Aged, 957 North Franklin St. ⁴	(°)	{ 7 65 8 60	
<i>Pittsburgh:</i>			
Aged Ministers' and Laymen's Home, 605 Oakwood St. ⁴	(°)	60	300
Allegheny Widow's Home, 308 Taylor St.	(°)	(°)	(°)
Baptist Orphanage & Home, 489 Castle Shannon Blvd., South Hills Station.	Private organization (Baptist)	65	500
Bishop Boyle Home for Aged Women, 5246 Clarwin Ave., Bellevue Branch. ⁴	(°)	65	1,000
Christian Home for Women, 1423 Liverpool St., North Side.	Woman's Christian Association	65	
Episcopal Church Home, 4001 Pennsylvania Ave.	Church Home Association of Protestant Episcopal Church.	70	° 600
German Protestant Home for Aged, 2200 West Liberty Ave. ⁴	Evangelical Protestant Churches of Pittsburgh (Congregational).	60	800
Home for Aged, 1028 Benton Ave., North Side.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	
Home for Aged Colored Women, 7081 Lemington Ave., East End.	Private organization	60	° 300
Jewish Home for Aged, Brown's Pl.	Federation of Jewish Philanthropies	60	

⁴ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, transfer of property to home on admission.....	Women only...	15
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal sight, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	203
	White, 1 year's residence in city, 10 in State, transfer of property to home at death, sane.	.....do.....	28
	Baptist minister (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home.	.....do.....	30
	White, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission (2 percent interest paid to resident).	Women only...	140
	White, widower, bachelor, or divorcé, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Men only.....	171
	White, resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from communicable disease.	Women only...	73
\$ 12—\$15 per week. ⁹	White, member of sponsoring church, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	17
	White, Protestant, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane.	.....do.....	125
	White, 3 years' membership in sponsoring church, 3 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal sight.	Women only...	175
	White, 25 years' service in United States as teacher of music, transfer of property to home, doctor's certificate of normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	64
\$ 30—\$60 per month. ⁹	White, free from organic disease.....	.....do.....	14
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, free from incurable disease. Resident of 21st Ward, Philadelphia, transfer of property to home.	Women only...	26
	.....do.....	.....do.....	30
\$5—\$10 per week ⁹	White, preference to Episcopalians, funds to cover burial expense, sane, free from contagious disease.	.....do.....	18
	Member of sponsoring church, character references, normal health.	.....do.....	44
	Negro, sane, temperate habits, normal health.....	Both sexes.....	16
(¹⁰)	White, normal health.....	Both sexes and couples.	6
	White, native of State, transfer of property to home (interest thereon paid to resident).	Women only...	45
	Service in United States Navy or Marine Corps.....	Men only.....	225
	Homeless.....	Both sexes and couples.	115
	Transfer of insurance and property to home.....	Both sexes.....	22
(⁹)	(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹)
\$7.50 per week	White, Baptist, 3 years' residence in western Pennsylvania, transfer of property to home on admission (if life-care resident), free from contagious or malignant disease.	Both sexes.....	41
	Normal health.....	Women only...	32
\$26 per month ⁹	White, sane, ambulant.....	.....do.....	22
	White, active communicant in sponsoring church, 10 years' residence in diocese, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health and sight.	.....do.....	14
	Preference to members of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	37
	White, good character, poor, sane, free from contagious disease.	.....do.....	200
	Negro, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only...	33
(¹⁰)	White, Jewish, 5 years' residence in city, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	155

⁷ Men.
⁸ Women.

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.
¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Pennsylvania—Continued</i>			
Pittsburgh—Continued.			
Little Sisters of the Poor, 5324 Penn Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Methodist Episcopal Hospital and Home for Aged, 700 Bower Hill Road, Mount Lebanon.	Pittsburgh Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	-----
Rebekah Home of Western Pennsylvania, 3515 McClure Ave., North Side.	Western Pennsylvania Lodges, Order of Rebekahs.	60	-----
Reformed Presbyterian Aged People's Home, 2344 Perrysville Ave., North Side.	Reformed Presbyterian Women's Association.	65	\$500
St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, 40 Pius St., South Side. ⁴	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis.	-----	-----
Quincy: United Brethren Orphanage and Home.	United Brethren in Christ.	60	\$ 250
Reading:			
Home for Widows and Single Women, 155 Haak St.	Private organization.	60	500
Villa St. Elizabeth Home for Aged, Wyomissing Park.	Catholic order, Missionary Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus.	60	\$ 1,000
Roaring Branch: Greene Home.	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
Scalp Level: Old Folk's Home of Western Pennsylvania.	Church of the Brethren.	(⁶)	(⁶)
Scranton:			
Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), 2500 Adams Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Home for Friendless, 2000 Adams Ave.	Private organization.	60	-----
Jewish Home for Friendless, 2115 North Main Ave. ⁴	do.	65	-----
Welsh Women's Home, 1646 Capouse Ave.	Welsh Women's Society.	65	\$ 500
Sharon: Haywood (Elizabeth) Home, 252 East State St.	Board of Pensions, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.	65	-----
Shippensburg: Shippensburg Episcopal Home for Aged, 206 East Burd St.	Private organization.	65	500
Souderton: Eastern Mennonite Home for Aged, West Summitt St.	(⁶)	-----	(¹⁰)
Swissville: Ladies of the G. A. R. Home, Woodstock Ave.	Pennsylvania Department, Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic.	65	-----
Tamaqua: St. Michael's Home for Aged, Route No. 3 (Mantzville).	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Francis.	65	-----
Tyrone: Methodist Home for Aged, 951 Washington Ave.	Central Pennsylvania Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	65	\$ 500
Warminster: Christ's Home.	Private organization.	60	-----
Warren: Watson Memorial Home, Conewago Ave., Extended.	Trustees of Caroline E. Watson Estate.	65	-----
Warrington: Workingmen's Home for Aged, Easton Rd.	Private organization.	60	\$ 800
West Chester:			
Barclay Home, North Church St.	Society of Friends.	-----	-----
Friends' Boarding Home, 444 North Walnut St.	Concord Quarterly Meeting of Friends.	60	-----
Wentworth Home, 112 South Church St.	Private organization.	-----	-----
Wilkes-Barre: Home for Homeless Women, 450 Carey Ave.	do.	65	800
Wilkesburg:			
Home for Aged People, Penn and Trenton Aves.	United Presbyterian Women's Association of North America.	70	600
Home for Aged Protestant Men and Women, 441 Swissvale Ave. ⁴	Private organization.	65	600

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, poor, sane.....	Both sexes and couples.	210
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	68
	10 years' membership in sponsoring order.....	Women only.....	16
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home on admission, free from tuberculosis and cancer, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	33
\$30 to \$35 per month.		Women only.....	28
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	55
	White, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, free from chronic or disabling disease.	Women only.....	49
\$10 per week ⁹	White, character references, sane, free from contagious disease.	Both sexes and couples.	50
(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹)
(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹).....	(⁹)
	Catholic, good character, destitute.....	Both sexes and couples.	130
	White, resident of State, transfer of property to home, sane, not a hospital case.	Women only.....	28
	Jewish, transfer of property to home.....	Both sexes and couples.	3
	Welsh descent, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Women only.....	13
	White, 20 years in service of sponsoring church, normal health, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	7
\$7 per week, \$30 per month.	White, member of Protestant Episcopal Church, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, normal health, free from contagious disease.	do.....	9
	White.....	do.....	75
	Member of sponsoring organization, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of 70 percent of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	Women only.....	75
\$30 per month ⁹	White, Catholic, able to care for self.....	Both sexes.....	45
	American, 5 years' membership in sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from communicable disease, not an invalid.	Both sexes and couples.	115
	White, guaranty of burial expense, sane, normal health.....	Women and couples.	45
	White, preference to Presbyterians, transfer of property to home on admission, indigent, gentlewoman, sane, normal health and vision.	Women only.....	30
\$9 per week ⁹	5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home, good character.	Both sexes and couples.	20
(¹⁰).....	White, free from cancer or communicable disease.....	do.....	24
\$15 per week.....	White, preference to Friends, resident of Quarterly Meeting district.	do.....	60
\$7 per week.....	White, preference to residents of county, able to care for self.....	Women only.....	15
	White, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), good character.	do.....	41
	White, member of Evangelical Protestant Church, transfer of property to home on admission (interest paid thereon to resident), 4 character references, sane, free from cancer.	Both sexes and couples.	90
	Protestant, transfer of property to home.....	Men and couples.	60

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees. ¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Pennsylvania—Continued</i>			
<i>Wilkinsburg—Continued.</i>			
Home for Aged Protestant Women, 900 Rebecca Ave. ⁴	Private organization	65	\$600
Martin (Hannah) Home for Public School Teachers, 313 Kelly Ave.	Trustees of Hannah Martin Estate	(⁵)	-----
<i>Williamsport:</i>			
Aged Colored Women's Home, 124 Brandon Pl.	Private organization	65	⁹ 250
Home for Friendless, 904 Campbell St.	do	65	600
Windber: Old Folks' Home, 1005 Hoffman Ave.	Western district of Pennsylvania, Church of the Brethren.	-----	-----
Wyncote: Reformed Church Home for Aged	Philadelphia Synod, Evangelical and Reformed Church.	65	800
<i>Zelienople:</i>			
Bethany Home	Private organization	-----	-----
Old Peoples' Home of the Pittsburgh Synod.	Pittsburgh Synod, Evangelical Lutheran Church.	65	-----
Zieglerville: Mennonite Home for Aged	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
<i>Rhode Island</i>			
<i>Bristol:</i>			
Benjamin Church Home for Aged Men, 1010 Hoke St.	Private organization	65	300
Bristol Home for Aged Women, 55 Franklin St.	do	60	300
Rhode Island Soldiers' Home	State of Rhode Island	-----	-----
<i>Newport:</i>			
Henderson Home for Aged Men, 14 Clarke St.	Private organization	65	-----
Home for Aged, 87 Washington St.	do	65	500
<i>Pawtucket:</i>			
Home for Aged, 964 Main St.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Jewish Home for Aged, 99 Hillside Ave.	Private organization	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 60 }	-----
<i>Providence:</i>			
Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St.	do	-----	-----
Chase (Emily S.) Memorial Home, 31 Fair St., Pawtucket.	Rhode Island Branch, King's Daughters and Sons.	-----	-----
Dexter Asylum, 235 Hope St.	City of Providence	-----	-----
Home for Aged Colored Women, 45 East Transit St.	Private organization	65	250
Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples, 807 Broad St.	do	{ ⁷ 70 ⁸ 68 }	300
Home for Aged Women, 180 Fox Point Blvd.	do	65	300
Odd Fellows' Home, 2936 Pawtucket Ave.	Rhode Island Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	65	-----
Scandinavian Old People's Home, 1811 Broad St., Cranston.	Private organization	65	-----
<i>Woonsocket:</i>			
Ballou Home for Aged, 233 High St.	do	65	300
L'Hospice St. Antoine, 48 Hamlet Ave.	Private organization (Roman Catholic).	60	-----

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁶ No data.⁷ Men.⁸ Women.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	English speaking, orthodox Protestant, 15 years' residence in city.	Women only	62
(10)	Service as school teacher in county, Protestant	do	6
\$2.50 per week ⁹	Negro, resident of State, transfer of part of property to home at death, good character.	do	12
\$4 per week	White, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home at end of 3 years' residence there, without means for self-support or children able to support, sane, normal health.	do	47
\$22 per month ⁹	White, sane, free from communicable disease	Both sexes and couples.	44
	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, not an invalid.	do	30
	White	do	12
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, recommendation from pastor, normal health.	do	64
(6)	(9)	(9)	(9)
	Native of city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Men only	5
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, doctor's certificate of normal health.	Women only	7
	War service, resident of State at time of enlistment (or 5 years' residence in State immediately preceding application for home), without means of support, disabled from earning living, free from communicable disease.	Men only	85
	5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character.	do	12
	White, 20 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane.	Women only	14
	Sane	Both sexes and couples.	225
	White, Jewish, 2 years' residence in city, ambulant, free from contagious disease.	do	53
\$8 per week ⁹	White, 2 years' residence in State, 2 character references, normal health.	Women only	21
\$7 per week ⁹	White, member of sponsoring order, good character, able to care for self.	do	9
\$8 per week ⁹	5 years' residence in city, taxpayer, funds for burial expenses	Both sexes and couples.	96
	Negro, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, 3 character references, sane, free from contagious or malignant disease.	Women only	16
	White, native American, 10 years' residence in city within 15 years immediately preceding application, transfer of property to home on admission, good habits, free from objectionable disease, not requiring special medical treatment.	Both sexes and couples.	93
	White, native born and parents born in United States, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	57
	White, 25 years' membership in sponsoring order (or wife or widow), belief in Supreme Being, transfer of property over \$100 to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	20
	White, Scandinavian, member of a Scandinavian church, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	25
	White, Protestant, 10 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home, 3-month trial period, good character and habits, able to care for own room.	do	25
\$3 per week ⁴⁷	White, Christian, guaranty of burial expenses	Both sexes	137

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

⁴⁷ Minimum rate; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>South Carolina</i>			
Charleston:			
Confederate Home, 62 Broad St.-----	Private organization-----	(⁵)	-----
Enston (William McK.) Home-----	Trustees of William Enston Estate-----	45	(¹⁸)
Episcopal Diocesan Home, 229 Ashley Ave.	South Carolina Dioceses, Protestant Episcopal Church.	(⁵)	-----
Francke (Jacob Washington) Home and Hospital, 261 Calhoun St.	Evangelical Lutheran Charities Society.	65	-----
Grant (Colin McK.) Home, Meeting and Huger Sts. ⁴	Private organization-----	45	(¹⁸)
Presbyterian Home, 108 Beaufain St.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
St. Margaret's Home, St. Margaret's Pl.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
St. Philip's Church Home, 142 Church St.	St. Philip's Parish, Protestant Episcopal Church.	-----	-----
Orangeburg: King's Daughters Home for Aged, 66 E. Glover St.	Orangeburg branch, King's Daughters.	60	-----
White Rock: Lowman Home for Aged and Helpless.	Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia-Alabama, Florida, and Mississippi, of Lutheran Church.	-----	(¹⁰)
<i>South Dakota</i>			
Beresford: Bethesda Home for Aged-----	Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.	65	-----
Dell Rapids: Odd Fellows and Orphans Home.	South Dakota Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Hot Springs: South Dakota Soldiers' Home.	State of South Dakota-----	¹⁶ 60	-----
<i>Tennessee</i>			
Bristol: Lockett (Katie J.) Home, 521 Spruce St.	Private organization-----	65	-----
Camden: Baptist Old Ministers and Orphans Home.	Missionary Baptist Churches-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Chattanooga: Old Ladies' Home, 716 Dodds Ave.	Private organization-----	65	\$300
Clarksville: Odd Fellows Home of Tennessee.	Tennessee Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	-----	-----
Knoxville: Mount Rest Home for Aged Women, 2639 McCalla Ave.	Private organization-----	66	-----
McMinnville: Magness (Elizabeth J.) Home for Aged and Indigent, Route 6.	Private endowment-----	-----	-----
Memphis:			
B'nai B'rith Home, 131 N. Tucker St.	District Grand Lodge No. 7, B'nai B'rith.	60	-----
Galloway (Mary) Home for Aged Women, 759 Monroe St.	Private organization-----	65	-----
Home for Old Folks and Orphans, Hermand Rd. and Norris Ave.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Memphis Sunshine Home for Aged Men, 989 South 3d St.	Private organization-----	65	-----
Old Men's Home, 989 Rayburn-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Nashville:			
Church of Christ Home for Aged, 1900 Eastland Ave.	Chapel Avenue Church of Christ.	65	-----
Confederate Soldiers' Home, Nolensville Rd., Route No. 4.	State of Tennessee-----	-----	-----
Holy Family Home for Aged, 1705 Westown Ave.	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	-----
Knowles (Joseph B.) Memorial Home for Aged People, Ridley Blvd.	City of Nashville and private endowment.	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 60 }	-----
Masonic Widows' and Orphans' Home, Route No. 3.	Tennessee Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	60	-----

⁴Data as of 1929.⁵Must be aged.⁶No data.⁷Men.⁸Women.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Ca- pac- ity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White.....	Women only.....	14
	White, 5 years' residence in city, income of at least \$25 per month, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	96
\$10 per month.....	White, member of sponsoring church, resident of State, transfer of property to home on admission, guaranty of monthly fee, recommendation of minister, doctor's certificate of health.	Women only.....	20
\$7 per week, \$30 per month. ⁹	White, Lutheran, 1 year's residence in city, good character, needy, doctor's certificate of health.	Both sexes.....	18
	Resident of city, Presbyterian, income of at least \$25 per month.	Both sexes and couples.	24
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White, member of sponsoring church, 1 year's residence in city, normal health.	Women only.....	14
\$10 per month.....	White, gentlewoman, normal health, free from cancer and tuberculosis, ambulant.	do.....	7
(¹⁰).....	White, resident of territory of sponsoring synods, transfer of part of property on admission, free from contagious or objectionable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	70
\$25 per month. ⁹	White, preference to Lutherans, transfer of part of property to home, good character and habits, normal health.	do.....	52
	10 years' continuous membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission (including \$100 for burial expense), free from communicable disease.	do.....	40
	Honorably discharged war veteran (or wife or widow), 6 years' residence in State immediately preceding application, income not over \$270 per year, disabled from earning living. Wives, marriage of at least 10 years' standing.	do.....	270
	White, transfer of property to home at death, free from objectionable disease, able to care for self.	Women only.....	9
(⁶).....	Aged dependent ministers (or wife or widow).....	Both sexes and couples.	(⁶)
	White, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home at death, sane, normal health.	Women only.....	48
	White, member (or wife) in good standing, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, insurance at death, indigent, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	20
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only.....	28
	2 years' residence in county, needy and without other means of care.	Both sexes and couples.	20
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in city, 1½ in county, recommendation of own lodge, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	100
\$10 per month.....	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.	Women only.....	29
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
\$10 per month.....	White, 2 years' residence in city, 3 character references, normal health.	Men only.....	32
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
\$25 per month. ⁹	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, free from communicable disease.	Women only.....	25
	White, Confederate veteran.....	Men only.....	(⁶)
	White, indigent and homeless.....	Both sexes and couples.	164
	White, 5 years' residence in city, dependent, sane, not blind, not an invalid.	do.....	64
	White, widow of Master Mason, destitute and without other means of care.	Women only.....	18

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Women; no age requirement for men.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits,

¹⁸ Home for self-supporting women.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Home-

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Tennessee—Continued</i>			
Nashville—Continued.			
Old Woman's Home, 2811 West End Ave.	Private organization.....	65	\$300
Wheatley (Phyllis) Home, 46 Maury St.	Phyllis Wheatley Association.....	65	.....
Pulaski: Hewitt (Austin) Home.....	Austin Hewitt Estate.....	60	150
<i>Texas</i>			
Arlington:			
Eastern Star Home.....	Texas Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.....	.....	.....
Home for Aged Masons.....	Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Texas, Free and Accepted Masons.....	.....	.....
Austin:			
Altenheim, 4013 Ave. H.....	Private organization.....	60	300
Confederate Woman's Home.....	State of Texas.....	60	.....
Old Negro Woman's Home, 1210 Rosewood Ave. ⁴	King's Daughters.....	.....	5
Texas Confederate Home, 1600 W. 6th St.	State of Texas.....	{ ⁷ 90 ⁸ 60 }	.....
Comfort: Home for Aged of Order of Sons of Hermann.	Sons of Hermann in State of Texas.....	65	.....
Dallas:			
Fowler (Juliette) Homes, 200 Fulton St.	Disciples of Christ in America.....	70	⁹ 100
Young (C. C.) Memorial Home, 1431 Stemmons St.	Dallas District of North Texas Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	70	365
Ennis: I. O. O. F. Old Folks' Home.....	Grand Lodge of Texas, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	{ ⁷ 65 ⁸ 55 }	.....
Fort Worth: Cumberland Rest, 1628 6th Ave.	First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth.	65	.....
Galveston:			
Home for Aged Colored Women, 2823 Ave. K.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Rosenberg (Letitia) Home for Women, 1804 25th St. ⁴	Private organization.....	60	.....
Houston:			
Flake (Maria Boswell) Home for Aged Women, 1103 Berry St. ⁴	.....do.....	60	300
Grace Home for Aged.....	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
St. Anthony's Home for Aged, Alameda Rd.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	68	.....
Sheltering Arms, 2809 Leeland Ave.....	Community Chest.....	65	.....
Wolf (Pauline Sterne) Memorial Home, 1300 Kenwood Ave.	Private endowment.....	.....	.....
San Antonio:			
Eden Evangelical Home for Aged, Route No. 1, Box 98.	Texas District, Evangelical Synod of North America.	60	⁹ 700
St. Francis Home, 2017 S. Flores St. ⁴	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.	.....	.....
St. Vincent de Paul Home for Aged, 1119 S. Alamo St.	Congregation of Benedictine Sisters....	60	⁹ 1,000
Sherman: Woodman Circle Home for Aged and Orphans.	Supreme Forest, Woodman Circle.....	65	500
Waco:			
Colored Rescue Home of Texas, Katy Ave. ⁴	Private organization.....	.....	.....
Rotan (Antoinette) Home for Aged and Dependent Women, 700 N. 19th St....	.....do.....	50	.....
Weatherford: Pythian Home, Box 299.....	Texas Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias.	.....	.....

¹ Including children.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (age only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Transfer of half of property to home.....	Women only...	61
	Negro, transfer of property to home on admission, without other means of care.	.....do.....	12
	White, 5 years' residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission.	.....do.....	22
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes.....	70
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, able-bodied.	Both sexes and couples.	153
	White, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home at death.	Women only...	10
	White, widow of Confederate veteran, resident of State, sane, free from contagious disease.	.....do.....	90
	Negro, member of sponsoring organization, transfer of property to home.	.....do.....	10
	White, Confederate veteran (or wife or widow), 5 years' residence in State, transfer of half of pension to home, 2 character references.	Both sexes and couples.	283
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property and insurance to home at death.	.....do.....	51
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease.	Women only...	23
	White, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, burial fee or guaranty of expenses by relatives or friends, health certificate.	.....do.....	20
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife), 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	Both sexes and couples.	90
\$10 per month ⁹	White, Protestant, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, without relatives able to support, normal health.	Women only...	18
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	Resident of city, \$500 to trust fund, transfer of property to home at death.	Women only...	33
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	.....do.....	10
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶)
	White.....	Both sexes.....	78
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home at death, good character, needy, sane, normal health.	Women only...	10
	White, Jewish, widow, 1 year's residence in city, indigent.....	.....do.....	20
	White, preference to members of sponsoring church, 6 months' residence in State, transfer of half of property to home at death, sane, normal health, able to care for own room.	Both sexes and couples.	24
		.....do.....	150
\$25 per month ⁹	White, transfer of property to home on admission.....	.....do.....	30
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	.....do.....	24
	Negro, homeless, without relatives able to support.....	.....do.....	18
	White, 1 year's residence in city or county, 2 in State, transfer of property to home at death, without means of support, sane, normal health.	Women only...	26
	White, widow of member of order, 1 year's residence in State, free from communicable disease.	Women and children.	¹ 150

⁷ Men.

⁸ Women.

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Utah</i>			
Salt Lake City: Daft (Sarah) Home, 737 South 13th St. East. ⁴	Private organization.....	65	\$2,000
<i>Vermont</i>			
Bennington: Vermont Soldiers' Home.....	State of Vermont.....		
Brattleboro: Brattleboro Home for Aged and Disabled, 46 Western Ave.	Private organization.....	60	2,000
Burlington: Home for Aged Women, 272 Church St.	.....do.....	60	9 300
Ludlow: Gill Odd Fellows Home, 7 Gill Terrace.	Vermont Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.		
Montpelier: Home for Aged (C. M. Fisher Home).	Private organization.....	68	4,000
Randolph: Vermont Eastern Star Home, 16 Maple St.	Vermont Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.	65	
Rutland:			
Loretto Home for Aged Women.....	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Old Ladies' Home, 77 N. Main St. ⁴	Rutland Missionary Association.....	65	500
St. Albans: King's Daughters Home.....	King's Daughters.....		500
St. Johnsbury: Home for Aged Women in St. Johnsbury, Prospect St.	Private organization.....	65	300
Vernon: Vernon Advent Christian Home (P. O., South Vernon, Mass.).	Advent Christian Church.....		(¹⁰)
<i>Virginia</i>			
Alexandria: Lee (Anne) Memorial Home for Aged, 201 N. Fairfax St.	Private organization.....	65	350
Bedford: Elks National Home.....	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.		
Danville: Sunnyside Home (Alice Burton Home), 723 Main St.	Presbyterian Churches in Synod of Virginia.	60	²³ 2,000
Hampton: Tents Old Folks and Orphans Home, 1224 N. King St.	United Order of Tents of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.	50	9 25
Norfolk:			
Ballentine (Mary F.) Home for Aged, 927 N. Park Ave.	Private organization.....		9 200
Church Home, 356 W. Princess Anne Rd.	Episcopal Churches.....	60	
Lekier Home for Colored Aged and Orphans, 843 Johnson Ave.	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Ludlow (Mary) Home, 610 Pembroke Ave.	Private organization.....		9 200
Roper (Lydia H.) Home, 127 E. 40th St.	Trustees of John L. Roper Estate.....	60	9 250
Petersburg: Petersburg Home for Ladies, 36 W. Fillmore St.	Private organization.....	60	
Portsmouth:			
Home for Aged, 824 Emmett St.....	.....do.....	65	250
Old Folks Home for Colored People, 112 N. Green St.	.....do.....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Richmond:			
Afro-American Old Folks' Home, 1115 W. Moore St.	Grand United Order of Knights of Damon.	50	250
Baptist Home for Aged Women, 1400 Grove St.	Private organization.....	60	9 100
Bethany Home, Route No. 9.....	(⁶).....	(⁶)	(⁶)
Eastern Star Home of Virginia, 3000 Chamberlayne Ave.	Virginia Grand Chapter, Order of Eastern Star.		

⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Transfer of property to home.....	Both sexes and couples.	22
	War veteran, at least 35 percent disabled, without means of support, 1 year's residence in State.	Men only.....	6
	Preference to local residents, good character, 3-month trial period, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	30
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, normal health.	Women only.....	29
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission.	Both sexes and couples.	¹³ 24
	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of part of property to home on admission, remainder at death, 3-month trial period, normal health.	do.....	7
	White, Protestant, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, free from incurable disease.	do.....	22
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....
	American, Protestant, transfer of property to home.....	Women only.....	12
	Member of sponsoring order, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	5
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	do.....	8
	Member of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, free from contagious disease, able to care for own room.	Both sexes and couples.	18
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health, free from incurable disease.	Women only.....	16
	White, member of sponsoring order, transfer of property to home at death, able to care for self.	Men only.....	400
\$25 per month.....	White, member of sponsoring church, sane, able to care for self.	Women only.....	30
	Negro, 5 years' membership in order.....	do.....	15
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, sane, free from chronic disease.	do.....	28
	White, membership in sponsoring church, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home, without other means of support.	do.....	6
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....
	White, native of State, sufficient funds to cover clothing and burial expenses, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only.....	7
	White, Protestant, 14 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home at death, able to care for self.	do.....	16
\$15 per week.....	White, transfer of property to home at death, normal health.....	do.....	20
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home, guaranty of burial expenses by friends.	do.....	23
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....
\$8 per week, \$20 per month.	Negro, transfer of property to home, sane, free from contagious disease, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	30
\$6.25 per month. ⁹	White, Baptist, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, recommendation by 2 members of board of directors, normal health.	Women only.....	29
(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....	(⁶).....
	White, 10 years' consecutive membership in sponsoring order, 10 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from communicable disease.	Both sexes and couples.	28

¹³ Number of rooms.

⁹ Plus \$150 to cover burial expenses.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Virginia—Continued</i>			
Richmond—Continued.			
Home for Needy Confederate Women, 301 N. Sheppard St.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, 1621 Grove Ave.	Virginia Diocese, Protestant Episcopal Church.	60	\$200
Richmond Home for Ladies, 2620 Stuart Ave.	Private organization-----	60	200
Robert E. Lee Camp Soldiers' Home, 324 N. Blvd.	Robert E. Lee Camp, Confederate Veterans.		
St. Sophia's Home for Aged, 16 N. Harvie St. ⁴	Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	60	
Mary Louise Home of the King's Daughters, 1001 Patterson Ave. SW.	King's Daughters-----	65	300
Timberville: German Baptist Brethren Old Folks Home.	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
<i>Washington</i>			
Everett: Bethany Home for Aged, 3322 Broadway.	Private organization-----		
Orting: State Soldiers' Home-----	State of Washington-----		
Poulsbo: Ebenezer Old Folks' Home-----	West Coast Lutheran School and Charity Association.	60	(³)
Puyallup: Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic Home, 321 E. Pioneer.	Washington and Alaska Department, Ladies of the G. A. R.		
Seattle:			
Columbia Conference Home for Aged, 405 N. 48th St.	Columbia Conference, Lutheran Augustana Synod of North America.	65	(¹⁴)
Foss (L. C.) Sunset Home, 10529 Ashworth Ave.	Lutheran Welfare Association-----	65	500
Galland (Caroline Kline) Home, 7500 Seward Park Ave.	Carolina Kline Galland Estate-----	69	
Kenney (Samuel and Jessie) Presbyterian Home, 7100 47th Ave., SW.	Private organization-----	60	⁹ 2,000
Lutheran Hospice, 1731 13th Ave-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Northwest Danish Old People's Home, Route No. 3, Box 29.	Danish organizations in Oregon and Washington.	60	⁹ 1,000
Reed Home, 8451 Rainier Pl-----	(⁶)-----	(⁶)	(⁶)
Roanoke Home for Aged and Infirm, 2525 Minor Ave. N. ⁴	Private organization-----		
St. Vincent's Home for Aged, 4831 35th Ave., SW.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence.	65	
Spokane:			
Bethany Old People's Home, Pasadena Park, Route No. 6.	North Pacific Missionary Conference, Evangelical Covenant Church of America.	65	(¹⁰)
St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 707 E. Mission Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of Providence.	60	
Samaritan Home Association, 2827 Summit Blvd.	Private organization-----		(¹⁴)
Stanwood: Josephine Old People's Home, Box 166.	Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.	65	⁹ 1,500
Takoma:			
Jones (Frank Tobey) Home, 5340 N. Bristol St.	Private organization-----	65	2,000
Ozanam Home, 1812 S. Yakima Ave....	Catholic order, Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence.		
Vancouver: Oregon-Washington Pythian Home, 3409 Main St.	Grand Lodges of Oregon and Washington, Knights of Pythias.		
Walla Walla: Washington Odd Fellows Home, 534 Boyer Ave.	Washington Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	65	
Zenith: Masonic Home of Washington ⁴ ----	Washington Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.		

³ Varies according to age.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁶ No data.⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
	White, member of sponsoring church, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, character references, sane, free from communicable disease.	Women only	28
	White, Protestant, 5 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission (income thereon paid to resident), free from communicable disease.	do	48
	White, Confederate veteran (or wife) in a Virginia command, sane, free from cancer, not inebriate.	Men and couples.	50
	Indigent.	Both sexes and couples.	130
	White, 3 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	16
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$35 per month		Both sexes and couples.	33
	War veteran, 3 years' residence in State, indigent, free from contagious disease.	Men only	150
\$27.50 per month.	White, member of any Christian church	Both sexes and couples.	55
	Descendant of Civil War veteran, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of 85 percent of pension to home on admission, sane, even temper, free from communicable disease and cancer.	Women only	55
\$30-\$35 per month. ¹⁴	White	Both sexes and couples.	70
\$30 per month	White, normal health	do	16
	White, Jewish, 2 years' residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	31
\$50 per month ⁹	White, preference to church members, 3 years' residence in county, transfer of part of property to home on admission, normal health.	do	60
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$30 per month ⁹	White, Danish birth or descent (if couple, at least 1 Danish), preference to Lutherans, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home, sane, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	38
(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)
\$50 per month		Both sexes and couples.	10
\$20 per month ⁹	White, respectable	do	201
\$30 or \$40 per month. ⁹	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, 3-month trial period, sane, free from contagious disease.	do	25
\$25 per month ⁹		do	86
\$32.50 per month ⁹		do	24
\$30 per month ⁹	White, preference to Lutherans, good character, doctor's certificate of good health.	do	25
	White, 1 year's residence in city, 3 in county, transfer of half of property to home on admission, good habits, normal health.	do	60
\$25 per month ⁹	Ambulant	do	56
	White, 5 years' membership in sponsoring order (or wife, widow, or orphan), transfer of all or part of property to home on admission, doctor's certificate of sanity and health, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples (also children).	50
	White, 10 years' membership in sponsoring order, transfer of property to home on admission, able to care for self.	Both sexes and couples.	88
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), indigent.	do	235

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

¹⁴ Varies according to age, physical condition, etc.; applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>West Virginia</i>			
Elkins: Odd Fellows Home ⁴	West Virginia Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.		
Huntington: Foster Memorial Home, Madison Ave.	Foster Foundation.....	65	\$900
West Virginia Home for Aged and Infirm Colored Men and Women, 1635 Eighth Ave.	State of West Virginia.....	(⁵)	
Wheeling: Brown (John M.) Home for Aged Men ⁴ Home for Aged (Altenheim), 930 National Rd.	Private organization..... .....do.....	65 65	⁹ 500 500
<i>Wisconsin</i>			
Berlin: Brown-Wilcox Home for Aged.....	Trustees of Jennie Wilcox Brown Estate.	65	300
Chippewa Falls: Rutledge (Hannah M.) Home, Bridgewater Ave.	Trustees of Edward Rutledge Estate..	65	⁹ 500
Dousman: Wisconsin Masonic Home.....	Wisconsin Grand Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons.	65	
Farmington: Wisconsin Veterans' Home ⁴ ..	State of Wisconsin.....		
Fond du Lac: Boyle (Henry) Catholic Home for Aged, 271 North Park Ave. Lutheran Home for Aged, 244 North Macy St. The Home, 101 East Arndt St.....	Catholic order, Congregation of St. Agnes. Private organization..... Fond du Lac Relief Society.....	65 70	 ⁹ 800
Green Bay: McCormick Memorial Home for Aged, Route No. 6. Odd Fellows Home, 822 Grignon St....	Green Bay Diocese, Roman Catholic Church. Wisconsin Grand Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	65 65	
Kenosha: St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart for Aged, 920 61st St.	Catholic order, Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus.	60	
LaCrosse: St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 2415 Cass St.	LaCrosse Diocese, Roman Catholic Church.	60	
Manitowoc: St. Joseph's Home for Aged.....	Holy Family Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Catholic order, Felician Sisters.....		(¹⁰)
St. Mary's Home for Aged, 20th and Division Sts.			
Marinette: Luther Home for Aged, Box 246.	Superior Conference, Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod of North America.	60	(¹⁰)
Milwaukee: Home for Aged, 1530 East Kane Pl..... Home for Aged, 2006 West Wells St.....	(⁶)..... Catholic order, Little Sisters of the Poor.	(⁶) 60	(⁶)
Methodist Episcopal Old People's Home, 929 North 11th St.	Private organization.....	70	1,000
Milwaukee Catholic Home for Aged, 2301 East Bradford Ave.	.....do.....	65	1,500
Milwaukee Home for Aged Jews, 2436 North 50th St.	.....do.....	65	
Milwaukee Protestant Home for Aged, 2449 North Downer Ave.	.....do.....	65	⁹ 1,500
St. John's Home, 1222 North Cass St....	.....do.....	65	1,000
St. Joseph's Home, 504 West Galena St.	Catholic order, Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus.	60	
Scandinavian American Old People's Home, 2331 West Vieau Pl.	Private organization.....	65	1,000

¹ Including children.⁴ Data as of 1929.⁵ Must be aged.⁶ No data.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	Member of sponsoring order (or wife, widow, or orphan) -----	Both sexes and couples (also children).	250
\$20 per month	White, transfer of property to home on admission, normal health.	Women only	45
	Negro, voting citizen, indigent -----	Both sexes and couples.	40
	White, Protestant, transfer of property to home -----	Men only	29
	White, 5 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home, good character, normal health.	Women only	17
	Transfer of property to home on admission (5 percent interest thereon paid to resident), without relatives able to support, sane, normal health.	Both sexes	13
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character and disposition, normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	65
	White, 2 years' membership in Masons (or wife or widow) or Eastern Star in Wisconsin, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	do	120
	Veteran of any war (or dependent), resident of State, transfer of 20 percent of income to home.	do	600
\$25 per month ⁹	White, Catholic, able to care for self -----	do	26
\$30 per month ⁹	White, free from communicable disease -----	do	85
	White, 1 year's residence in county, transfer of property to home on admission, 6-month trial period, normal health.	do	26
\$40 per month ⁹	White, Catholic, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, free from communicable disease.	do	80
	White, member of sponsoring order (or wife or widow), transfer of property to home on admission, sane, free from contagious disease, able to care for self.	do	135
\$25 per month ⁹	White, ambulant -----	do	45
\$1 per day ⁹	Good disposition, doctor's certificate of health -----	do	60
(¹⁰) -----	White, sane -----	do	94
\$30 per month ⁹	White -----	do	58
(¹¹) -----	White, transfer of part of property to home on admission, not a hospital case.	do	40
(⁹) -----	(⁹) White, poor, respectable, sane -----	(⁹) Both sexes and couples.	(⁹) 161
\$8 per week, \$30 per month.	White, member of Methodist Church (if life-care resident), transfer of property to home on admission.	Women only	15
	White, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), normal health.	Both sexes and couples.	49
	White, Jewish, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	45
	White, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission.	do	140
	White, 10 years' membership in Episcopal Church, 2 years' residence in diocese, transfer of property to home on admission (interest thereon paid to resident), normal health.	Women only	40
\$25 per month ⁹	White, Catholic, normal health -----	Both sexes and couples.	63
	White, 1 year's residence in city, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, normal health.	do	40

⁹ Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

¹⁰ Each case is considered on its individual merits.

¹¹ Covers rent only; residents must be able to support selves, otherwise.

Directory, and Entrance Requirements of Homes

Name and address of home	Sponsoring or controlling organization	Entrance requirements	
		Minimum age	Minimum entrance fee for life members
<i>Wisconsin—Continued</i>			
Oshkosh: The Home, 840 Main St.-----	Ladies' Benevolent Society-----	60	\$750
Portage: St. Savior's Annex, 706 Prospect Ave.	Catholic order, Sisters of the Divine Savior.	50	-----
Racine: Palmer (John H.) Old Ladies' Home, 1547 College Ave.	Trustees of John H. Palmer estate....	60	1,500
St. Anne's Home, 1226 Park Ave.-----	Catholic order, Sisters of St. Dominic	-----	-----
Theresa and Elizabeth Home, 1403 West 6th St.	Private organization-----	70	1,500
Sheboygan: King's Daughters Home, 809 North 6th St.	Wisconsin branch, King's Daughters and Sons.	70	° 2,000
Reiss (Anna M.) Home of Aged, 9th and Superior Ave.	Catholic order, Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.	65	-----
Sparta: Morrow Memorial Home for Aged, 401 South Water St.	West Wisconsin Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church.	70	° 800
Stoughton: Skaalen Home for Aged-----	Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.	65	-----
Wauwatosa: Lutheran Altenheim, 7500 West North Ave.	Lutheran Altenheim Society of Wisconsin.	65	° 1,500
Wittenberg: Homme Home for Aged-----	Norwegian Lutheran Church-----	-----	(10)
<i>Wyoming</i>			
Buffalo: Wyoming State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.	State of Wyoming-----	-----	-----
Laramie: Ivins Memorial Home for Elderly Women.	Trustees of Edward Ivins estate....	65	-----

° Applicants occasionally accepted without fees.

for the Aged in the United States—Continued

Entrance requirements—Continued		Whom admitted	Capacity (aged only)
Boarders' rates	Other		
	White, 5 years' residence in city, normal health.....	Women only...	19
	Sane.....	Both sexes and couples.	21
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, doctor's certificate of health.	Women only...	13
\$10 per week...	White, Catholic, sane, normal health.....	do.....	22
	White, transfer of property to home on admission, good character.	Both sexes and couples.	32
\$10 per week ^o ...	White, 2 years' residence in State, transfer of part of property to home at death, deed to cemetery plot, recommendations from prominent citizens, sane, normal health.	Women only...	10
\$35 per month ^o ...	White, able to care for self.....	Both sexes and couples.	80
	White, Protestant, 1 year's residence in State, transfer of property to home on admission, sane, normal health, able to assist around home.	do.....	41
	White, member of sponsoring church, transfer of part of property to home on admission, sane, able to care for self.	do.....	42
	White, Lutheran, transfer of property to home on admission, good character, sane, free from epilepsy or communicable or objectionable disease.	do.....	122
	White, Lutheran, free from contagious disease.....	do.....	90
	Honorable discharge from war service, 1 year's residence in State, without other means of support, free from communicable disease.	do.....	45
	White, 5 years' residence in State, good character, good disposition, normal health.	Women only...	23

^o Each case is considered on its individual merits.

Appendix A.—Cooperative Homes for Aged

Below are listed the homes which some of the aged people in receipt of old-age assistance in the State of Washington are operating for themselves on a cooperative basis.

	<i>Capacity</i>
Aberdeen Men's Club, 407 West Wiskah Street.....	Men... 15
Bingen: Bingen Pioneers Club.....	do... 10
Bremerton:	
Bremerton Pioneers Club, 2908 Porter Street.....	do... 14
Sunset Club, 870 Burwell Street.....	Women... 12
Everett: Port Gardner Pioneers Club, 3522 Colby St.....	Men... 17
McKenna: McKenna Pioneers Club.....	do... 30
Redmond: Redmond Pioneers Club.....	do... 12
Seattle:	
Interbay Pioneers Club, 3232 West 17th.....	do... 11
Ozanam Men's Club, 19th and Spruce.....	do... 28
View Ridge Club, 906 Shelby Street.....	Women... 12
Spokane: Riverton Men's Club, E. 1624 South Riverton.....	Men... 25
Walla Walla: Walla Walla Pioneers Club, 116 North Third.....	do... 12

Appendix B.—Structural Requirements for an Old People's Home

The Old People's Home Foundation, South Bend, Ind., formulated the following standards which it suggested should be followed in the establishment of a home for aged. These standards, designed to insure the maximum efficiency, comfort, and convenience, were given in the July 1935 Newsletter of the Foundation and are reprinted here as of possible assistance to groups intending to open an old people's home.

OLD PEOPLE'S HOMES OF THE FUTURE

Rooms, porches, and outside walks easy of access for those weak or uncertain of their step.

Comfortable sized rooms (single or double), with possibly private or connected bath, lavatory, and, in all cases, hot and cold running water convenient.

Sound-proof walls, insuring elimination of objectionable or disturbing noises.

Sufficient, but not too much, cross ventilation through transoms, door blinds, or other controlling devices, that the odor of senile decay and other "smells" may be quickly removed.

Proper and regulated artificial heat for cool or cold weather, either under the control of each room occupant or by thermostats at different parts of the structure.

Ample natural and artificial lighting in rooms and halls. Fixtures that may be "stepped down" or dimmed during retirement, and maximum service as occasion requires.

Convenient and well-located public toilets and baths for visitors as well as members and servants, careful consideration being given as to the fixtures installed and drainage system to insure maximum sanitation, comfort, and privacy at reasonable cost, not overlooking the floor that it be "nonskidding" and the tubs that they may be of safe and easy access; also, that if showers be provided they may be simple to operate and foolproof.

Ample closet space in each member's room, with shelves and clothes hangers, being mindful that members need more than ordinary space for their "keepings."

All walls and ceilings (particularly in sleeping rooms and toilets) to be coated with an easy-to-clean paint or enamel and of tone and texture in harmony with the trim, also furniture therein.

Windows should be weatherstripped to eliminate drafts and also to preserve heat, and equipped where practical with (easy to roll up or remove) nonrusting wire screens. Window sash should also be easy to operate.

Mindful of the expense of operating passenger elevators, ramps are recommended for two- and three-floor structures. If hand or power elevators are installed, then at least one should be of generous "cab" size to permit transportation of the sick or deceased.

The advantage of having the kitchen and dining room on the upper floor is the elimination of food odors permeating the rest of the house. It also affords light and scenery while eating and makes available "attic space" convenient to the servants' quarters. Dumbwaiters solve the transportation problem.

Hall and sleeping-room floors should be of easy-cleaning and replacement composition, of a pleasing "warm" material, soundless to footsteps, and of color in harmony with the decorative scheme employed.

Even if of fireproof construction, no home for the aged should be permitted to operate that is not equipped with the latest improved (and working) fire protection, also fire-escape device; all outside doors swinging out, also equipped with self-unlocking cross bars.

It must not be forgotten that rooms equipped with open-grate fireplaces of generous proportions (when in operation) make desirable rendezvous for old folks.

The administrative office, while apart from the reception room, should be connected therewith, and adjacent thereto should be a room equipped to handle mail matters, vend small merchandise needed by members, also the house intercommunicating telephone service and "outside" communication; here would be the station of the clerk on duty, who could act as "public" and manager's stenographer.

The arrangement, equipment, and location of various "service departments" such as kitchen, laundry, furnace room, food, and fuel storage quarters are problems a book could be written on, but, at any event, calling for expert advice to fit each particular requirement as planned.

The system to adopt for power and heat depends upon the character and location of the building planned, and also calls for expert advice. However, it is not out of place to suggest that all pipes and wires be of easy access so that they may be "got at" should trouble occur necessitating repairs.

In planning storage departments for meats, vegetables, canned goods, and dry foods, the matter of their location and *control* (from shortages and "leaks") through a thief-proof food-dispensing system, should be considered. It must be remembered that the income of every home is via the "Queen Anne front," but the losses and much of the operating expenses go via the "Mary Ann back;" therefore the latter should be provided with all kinds of "safety devices."

Dry, moth-, vermin- and rodent-proof storage space, or "lockers," for furniture (and apparel of the departed) is of no small importance and should be protected from unauthorized visitors.

Servants' quarters should be provided and equipped so as to preclude disturbing those who retire early, and should be modern, sanitary, and comfortable, to insure housing satisfaction of those employed to serve members. A "living" or help's assembly room does much to make the servants' quarters "homey." Ample toilet and bathroom accommodations, as well as proper heating and ventilation are also necessary. Access to and egress from the servants' quarters should be planned for supervision—"for reasons."

The home's main assembly hall, auditorium, chapel (or whatever title may be assigned to it), as the gathering place for worship or entertainment, should be of easy access for the blind, the lame, and the halt. It should be sufficiently large to meet all requirements, provided with a movable platform, or stage, have a "drop" or "pull" curtain, concealed except when in use, and care should be exercised regarding acoustic properties, heat, light, and ventilation. Of late, instead of benches or pews, the trend of such public gathering places has been toward individual chairs, easily removed, if desired, and placed in storage space conveniently near.

Of course, the "nursery" (for the sick folks), linen and laundry assorting room, the houseman's shop for carpentry, upholstery, and odd jobs, will not be overlooked.

Recreation rooms, sun parlors, porches, library, reading, writing, smoking, card, and game rooms; also the drug, barber, and beauty shops; possibly a "plunge" and members' pastime rooms for special cooking, laundering, sewing, wood-working, art painting, and whatnot undertakings always make attractive inducements for membership.

